

# VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

## 1967

### VOLUME III—MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF  
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE  
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

HEALTH SERVICES AND MENTAL HEALTH ADMINISTRATION  
NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

Rockville, Maryland: 1970

## NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

THEODORE D. WOOLSEY, *Director*

PHILIP S. LAWRENCE, Sc.D., *Associate Director*

OSWALD K. SAGEN, Ph.D., *Assistant Director for Health Statistics Development*

WALT R. SIMMONS, M.A., *Assistant Director for Research and Scientific Development*

ALICE M. WATERHOUSE, M.D., *Medical Consultant*

JAMES E. KELLY, D.D.S., *Dental Advisor*

EDWARD E. MINTY, *Executive Officer*

MARGERY R. CUNNINGHAM, *Information Officer*

## DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

ROBERT D. GROVE, Ph.D., *Director*

ROBERT A. ISRAEL, M.S., *Deputy Director*

ROBERT A. ISRAEL, M.S., *Acting Chief, Mortality Statistics Branch*

JOHN E. PATTERSON, *Chief, Natality Statistics Branch*

LOREN E. CHANCELLOR, *Chief, Registration Methods Branch*

ALICE M. HETZEL, *Chief, Marriage and Divorce Statistics Branch*

ARNE B. NELSON, M.A., *Chief, Vital Records Survey Branch*

MICHAEL J. ZUGZDA, *Chief, Statistical Resources Section*

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1967 VOLUME III—MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

A brief summary of the contents for each section is listed below for the convenience of the reader. A complete table of contents is shown at the beginning of each section and is identified by a narrow black edge which can be located easily by fanning the pages. Each section is paged independently, using the section number as the identifying prefix.

### Section 1. Marriages

#### For the United States:

- National trend data.
- Marriage totals and rates for each State, division, and region.
- Marriage totals for each county or county equivalent.
- Monthly marriage totals for each State, division, and region.

#### For the marriage-registration area:

- Marriages classified by major demographic characteristics of bride and groom and by characteristics of marriages performed in each participating State; marriage rates specific for sex, age, and marital status.

### Section 2. Divorces

#### For the United States:

- National trend data.
- Divorce totals and rates for each State, division, and region.
- Divorce totals for each county or county equivalent.
- Trend of national totals of children involved in divorce.

#### For the divorce-registration area:

- Divorces classified for each participating State by major demographic characteristics of husband and wife, characteristics of their marriage, and number of children.

### Section 3. Technical Appendix

Historical and contemporary sources of marriage and divorce statistics, design of the samples of marriages and divorces and annulments, variability of sample estimates, and uniformity and completeness of the reporting forms and the collected data. Tables of population estimates used as bases for rates.

### Guide to tables in Section 1-Marriages

[Data are for marriages occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

TABLE: 1	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16
PAGE: 1	-5	-5	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-9	-10	-10	-11	-11	-12	-13	-14	-14
Geographic area:																
Divisions-----					5	6										
Marriage-registration area-----	1					6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		15	16
Regions-----					5	6										
Registration States-----										10	11		13	14 <sup>1</sup>		
All States-----					5	6										
United States-----	1	2	3	4	5	6										
Years:																
1920-67 <sup>2</sup> -----	1															
1940-67-----		2	3													
1957-67-----	1 <sup>3</sup>													14		
1958-67-----				4												
1962-67-----					5											
1967-----						6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		15	16
Type of entry:																
Number of marriages-----	1 <sup>4</sup>			4 <sup>5</sup>	5	6									15	16
Marriage rates-----	1 <sup>4</sup>	2	3	4 <sup>5</sup>	5		7									
Percentage distribution-----										10	11	12	13	14		
Characteristics:																
Age at marriage-----							7	8	9					14	15	16
5-year age groups-----															15	16
10-year age groups-----															15	16
First and third quartiles-----								8								
Mean or median age or both-----							7	8	9					14		
Color-----											11	12			15	16
Marriage order:																
All marriages-----												12		14	15	
First marriages-----									9		11	12		14	15	
Remarriages-----											11	12			15	16
Month marriage was performed----				4		6						12				
Previous marital status-----							7	8		10						16
Resident status-----													13			

<sup>1</sup>Total of 22 selected States.      <sup>2</sup>United States only.      <sup>3</sup>Marriage-registration area only.  
<sup>4</sup>With percent changes from preceding year.      <sup>5</sup>With and without seasonal adjustments.

**Guide to tables in Section I—Marriages—Con.**

[Frequencies only. Data are for marriages occurring in the United States in 1967. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

TABLE: 1	-17	-18	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27	-28	-29	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34
PAGE: 1	-15	-18	-18	-19	-20	-21	-21	-22	-25	-25	-26	-27	-27	-28	-29	-31	-32	-37
Geographic area: Counties-----																		34
Marriage-registration area-----		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	
Registration States---	17							24	25				29	30			33	
All States-----																		34
United States-----																		34
Characteristics: Age at marriage: Single-year age groups-----		18	19												31			
5-year age groups---	17	18	19	20	21		23				27				31	32		
10-year age groups--	17	18	19	20	21	22	23				27				31	32		
Color-----							23	24		26		28						
Day of week marriage was performed-----													29					
Marriage order: All marriages-----	17										27	28			31	32		
First marriages----	17		19								27	28			31	32		
Remarriages-----	17										27	28			31	32		
Month marriage was performed-----											27	28						
Number of the marriage-----									25									
Previous marital status-----				20 <sup>1</sup>	21 <sup>2</sup>	22		24		26							33	
Resident status-----														30	31	32	33	

<sup>1</sup>For brides only.  
<sup>2</sup>For grooms only.

### Guide to tables in Section 2-Divorces

[Data are for divorces and annulments occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

	TABLE: 2	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10
	PAGE: 2	-5	-6	-7	-8	-8	-8	-9	-9	-9	-9
<b>Geographic area:</b>											
Divisions-----			2	3							
Divorce-registration area-----					4	5	6	7	8		10
Regions-----			2	3							
Registration States-----					4	5	6		8		10
All States-----			2	3							
United States-----		1	2	3						9	
<b>Years:</b>											
1920-67-----		1									
1953-67-----										9	
1962-67-----			2	3							
1967-----					4	5	6	7	8		10
<b>Type of entry:</b>											
Average number of children per decree-----									8	9	
Number of annulments and percent of total divorces and annulments-----				3							
Number of children involved in divorces and annulments-----									8	9	
Number of divorces and annulments-----		1 <sup>1</sup>	2					7	8	9	
Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments-----						5					10
Rates per 1,000 population-----		1 <sup>1</sup>	2								
Rates per 1,000 children under 18 years of age-----									8	9	
Rates per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over-----		1 <sup>1</sup>									
<b>Characteristics:</b>											
Color-----								7			
Duration of marriage-----						5	6 <sup>2</sup>				
Median age at time of decree and at time of marriage-----				4							
Number of children reported-----											10

<sup>1</sup>With percent changes from preceding year.  
<sup>2</sup>Median duration.

**Guide to tables in Section 2-Divorces-Con.**

[Frequencies only. Data are for divorces and annulments occurring in the United States in 1967. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

	TABLE: 2	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18	-19
	PAGE: 2	-10	-11	-12	-12	-13	-13	-14	-15	-16
Geographic area:										
Counties-----										19
Divorce-registration area-----		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Registration States-----		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
All States-----										19
United States-----										19
Characteristics:										
Age at time of decree-----		11								
Age at time of marriage-----			12							
Duration of marriage-----						15		17		
Month marriage performed-----									18	
Number of children reported-----							16	17		
Number of this marriage at time of decree-----					14					
Race-----				13						

Guide to tables in Section 3-Technical Appendix

TABLE: 3	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14
PAGE: 3	-12	-13	-14	-14	-15	-15	-16	-16	-17	-18	-18	-18	-19	-19
Central files of records established-----		2												
Collection of data, 1867-1967-----	1													
Growth of marriage- and divorce- registration areas-----		2												
Population data-----											11	12	13	14
States reporting selected items-----			3 <sup>1</sup>	4 <sup>2</sup>										
Data completeness: Comparison of items shown on State records with those shown on standard records, 1967-----			3 <sup>1</sup>	4 <sup>2</sup>										
Percent of not stated events for specified characteristics, 1967-----									9 <sup>1</sup>	10 <sup>2</sup>				
Sample specifications and estimates: Number of sample records-----					5 <sup>1</sup>		7 <sup>2</sup>							
Estimated number of events-----					5 <sup>1</sup>		7 <sup>2</sup>							
Sampling rates-----					5 <sup>1</sup>		7 <sup>2</sup>							
Sampling errors of estimates-----						6 <sup>1</sup>		8 <sup>2</sup>						

<sup>1</sup>Marriages.  
<sup>2</sup>Divorces.

Symbols Used in Tables

Data not available-----	---
Category not applicable-----	...
Quantity zero-----	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision-----	*



# *Section 1. Marriages*

Table	Page
1-1. Estimated number of marriages and marriage rates with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-67, and marriage-registration area, 1957-67-----	1-5
1-2. Estimated marriage rates per 1,000 men and women 15 years of age and over: United States, 1940-67-----	1-5
1-3. Estimated marriage rates per 1,000 unmarried women 15 years of age and over and 15-44 years of age: United States, 1940-67-----	1-5
1-4. Estimated number of marriages and marriage rates by month, with and without seasonal adjustments: United States, 1958-67-----	1-6
1-5. Marriages and marriage rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1963-67--	1-7
1-6. Marriages by month: United States, marriage-registration area, each region, division, and State, 1967-----	1-8
1-7. Marriage rates by previous marital status and age: Marriage-registration area, 1967---	1-9
1-8. Median and first and third quartiles of age at marriage for brides and for grooms, by previous marital status of each partner: Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-9
1-9. Median and mean age of bride and groom, by specified age of spouse at first marriage of both: Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-10
1-10. Percentage distribution of marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1967- -----	1-10
1-11. Percentage distribution of marriages by marriage order of bride and groom, by color: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	1-11
1-12. Percentage distribution of marriages by month marriage performed, by marriage order and color of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-11
1-13. Percentage distribution of marriages by resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	1-12
1-14. Percentage distribution of all marriages, first marriages, and remarriages of bride and groom by age at marriage, and median age: Total of 22 selected States, 1958-67-----	1-13
1-15. Marriages by marriage order, age, and color of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-14
1-16. Remarriages by age, previous marital status, and color of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-14

Table	Page
1-17. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom: Each marriage-registration State, 1967-----	1-15
1-18. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-18
1-19. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-18
1-20. Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride, by age of groom (all grooms and single grooms): Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-19
1-21. Marriages by age and previous marital status of groom, by age of bride (all brides and single brides): Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-20
1-22. Marriages by age of widowed and divorced brides, by age of widowed and divorced grooms: Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-21
1-23. Marriages by age of white bride and groom and by age of nonwhite bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-21
1-24. Marriages by previous marital status and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	1-22
1-25. Marriages by number of this marriage of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	1-25
1-26. Marriages by previous marital status of white and nonwhite brides and grooms: Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-25
1-27. Marriages by marriage-order and age of bride and groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-26
1-28. Marriages by marriage order and color of bride and groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-27
1-29. Marriages by day of week marriage performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	1-27
1-30. Marriages by resident status of bride and of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	1-28
1-31. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom, by resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-29
1-32. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-31
1-33. Marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	1-32
1-34. Marriages: United States, each State and county, 1967-----	1-37

### Sampling Variability of the Marriage Statistics

In the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of marriage records, small frequencies have high sampling variability, which limits their usefulness. The sampling errors are shown in table 3-6 in the Technical Appendix. It is suggested that any number smaller than those shown below be interpreted simply as "small" rather than as any more precise value. The true number would very probably be within 60 percent of the figure shown in the table.

	<i>Minimum useful figure</i>		<i>Minimum useful figure</i>
Marriage-registration area -----	175	Massachusetts -----	100
Alabama -----	100	Michigan -----	225
Alaska -----	10	Mississippi -----	50
California -----	225	Montana -----	15
Connecticut -----	50	Nebraska -----	50
Delaware -----	10	New Hampshire -----	15
District of		New Jersey -----	100
Columbia -----	15	New York (including N.Y.C.) -----	225
Florida -----	100	North Carolina -----	100
Georgia -----	225	Ohio -----	225
Hawaii -----	15	Oregon -----	50
Idaho -----	50	Pennsylvania -----	225
Illinois -----	225	Rhode Island -----	15
Indiana -----	100	South Dakota -----	15
Iowa -----	50	Tennessee -----	100
Kansas -----	50	Utah -----	15
Kentucky -----	100	Vermont -----	10
Louisiana (including New Orleans) -----	50	Virginia -----	100
Maine -----	15	West Virginia -----	50
Maryland -----	100	Wisconsin -----	100
		Wyoming -----	10

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-1. Estimated Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-67, and Marriage-Registration Area, 1957-67

[Figures for the MRA differ from those shown in tables based on sample data. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area]

Area and year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate	Area and year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate
<b>UNITED STATES</b>					<b>UNITED STATES-Con.</b>				
1967	1,927,000	+3.8	9.7	+2.1	1937	1,451,296	+6.0	11.3	+5.6
1966	1,857,000	+3.2	9.5	+2.2	1936	1,369,000	+3.2	10.7	+2.9
1965	1,800,000	+4.3	9.3	+3.3	1935	1,327,000	+1.9	10.4	+1.0
1964	1,725,000	+4.3	9.0	+2.3	1934	1,302,000	+18.6	10.3	+18.4
1963	1,654,000	+4.9	8.8	+3.5	1933	1,098,000	+11.8	8.7	+10.1
1962	1,577,000	+1.9	8.5	-	1932	981,903	-7.4	7.9	-8.1
1961	1,548,000	+1.6	8.5	-	1931	1,050,914	-5.9	8.6	-6.5
1960	1,523,000	+1.9	8.5	-	1930	1,126,856	-8.6	9.2	-8.9
1959	1,494,000	+3.0	8.5	+1.2	1929	1,232,559	+4.2	10.1	+3.1
1958	1,451,000	-4.4	8.4	-5.6	1928	1,182,497	-1.5	9.8	-3.0
1957	1,518,000	-4.2	8.9	-6.3	1927	1,201,053	-0.1	10.1	-1.0
1956	1,585,000	+3.5	9.5	+2.2	1926	1,202,574	+1.2	10.2	-1.0
1955	1,531,000	+2.8	9.3	+1.1	1925	1,188,334	+0.3	10.3	-1.0
1954	1,490,000	-2.6	9.2	-6.1	1924	1,184,574	-3.7	10.4	-5.5
1953	1,546,000	+0.4	9.8	-1.0	1923	1,229,784	+8.4	11.0	+6.8
1952	1,539,318	-3.5	9.9	-4.8	1922	1,134,151	-2.6	10.3	-3.7
1951	1,594,694	-4.4	10.4	-6.3	1921	1,163,863	-8.7	10.7	-10.8
1950	1,667,231	+5.5	11.1	+4.7	1920	1,274,476	+10.8	12.0	+9.1
1949	1,579,798	-12.8	10.6	-14.5	<b>MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA<sup>1</sup></b>				
1948	1,811,155	-9.1	12.4	-10.8	1967	1,448,384	+3.5	8.9	+2.3
1947	1,991,878	-13.1	13.9	-15.2	1966	1,398,754	+2.7	8.7	+2.4
1946	2,291,045	+42.0	16.4	+34.4	1965	1,362,466	+11.5	8.5	+2.4
1945	1,612,992	+11.1	12.2	+11.9	1964	1,221,513	+18.0	8.5	+3.8
1944	1,452,394	-7.9	10.9	-6.8	1963	1,035,596	+5.2	8.0	+5.9
1943	1,577,050	-11.0	11.7	-11.4	1962	984,787	+1.7	7.7	-
1942	1,772,132	+4.5	13.2	+3.9	1961	967,996	+10.9	7.7	-
1941	1,695,999	+6.3	12.7	+5.0	1960	875,224	+5.7	7.7	1.3
1940	1,595,879	+13.7	12.1	+13.1	1959	841,709	+4.9	7.6	-
1939	1,403,633	+5.5	10.7	+3.9	1958	802,165	+3.5	7.6	-5.0
1938	1,330,780	-8.3	10.3	-8.8	1957	829,454	---	8.0	---

<sup>1</sup> Data for 1957 and 1958 are for 30 marriage-registration States; for 1959, 32 States; for 1960, 33 States; for 1961-63, 35 States; for 1964, 37 States; for 1965-67, 38 States. Data for the District of Columbia are included beginning with 1961.

Table 1-2. Estimated Marriage Rates Per 1,000 Men and Women 15 Years of Age and Over: United States, 1940-67

Year and type of rate	Rate	Year and type of rate	Rate
<b>TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 MEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER</b>		<b>TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER</b>	
1967	29.1	1967	26.9
1966	28.4	1966	26.4
1965	27.9	1965	26.0
1964	27.1	1964	25.3
1963	26.4	1963	24.7
1962	25.5	1962	23.9
1961	25.5	1961	24.0
1960	25.4	1960	24.0
1959	25.2	1959	23.8
1958	24.8	1958	23.5
1957	26.4	1957	24.9
1956	27.8	1956	26.4
1955	27.2	1955	25.8
1954	26.9	1954	25.4
1953	28.2	1953	26.7
1952	28.3	1952	26.8
1951	29.4	1951	28.1
1950	30.7	1950	29.8
1949	29.4	1949	28.5
1948	34.0	1948	33.0
1947	37.9	1947	36.8
1946	44.5	1946	42.8
1945	35.8	1945	30.5
1944	31.2	1944	27.8
1943	32.2	1943	30.6
1942	35.6	1942	34.8
1941	34.0	1941	33.7
1940	32.3	1940	32.3

Table 1-3. Estimated Marriage Rates Per 1,000 Unmarried Women 15 Years of Age and Over and 15-44 Years of Age: United States, 1940-67

Year and type of rate	Rate	Year and type of rate	Rate
<b>TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 UNMARRIED WOMEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER</b>		<b>TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 UNMARRIED WOMEN 15-44 YEARS OF AGE</b>	
1967	76.4	1967	145.2
1966	75.6	1966	145.1
1965	75.0	1965	144.3
1964	74.6	1964	146.2
1963	73.4	1963	143.3
1962	71.2	1962	138.4
1961	72.2	1961	145.4
1960	73.5	1960	148.0
1959	73.6	1959	149.8
1958	72.0	1958	146.3
1957	78.0	1957	157.4
1956	82.4	1956	165.6
1955	80.9	1955	161.1
1954	79.8	1954	154.3
1953	83.7	1953	163.3
1952	83.2	1952	159.9
1951	86.6	1951	164.9
1950	90.2	1950	166.4
1949	86.7	1949	158.0
1948	98.5	1948	174.7
1947	106.2	1947	182.7
1946	118.1	1946	199.0
1945	83.6	1945	138.2
1944	76.5	1944	124.5
1943	83.0	1943	133.5
1942	93.0	1942	147.6
1941	88.5	1941	138.4
1940	82.8	1940	127.4

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-4. Estimated Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates by Month, With and Without Seasonal Adjustments: United States, 1958-67

[Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population for specified month. The number and rates of marriages by month adjusted for seasonal variation are the figures that would have occurred during the month if the characteristic seasonal pattern of marriages observed during the years 1958-67 had been eliminated]

Item and year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>NUMBER OF MARRIAGES</b>												
<b>Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation</b>												
1967	118,000	114,000	123,000	145,000	145,000	230,000	186,000	202,000	187,000	147,000	153,000	178,000
1966	115,000	119,000	112,000	145,000	142,000	215,000	182,000	195,000	168,000	153,000	143,000	168,000
1965	112,000	119,000	110,000	126,000	149,000	216,000	175,000	195,000	163,000	149,000	139,000	148,000
1964	108,000	123,000	110,000	129,000	140,000	210,000	149,000	187,000	150,000	142,000	134,000	142,000
1963	96,000	106,000	102,000	118,000	129,000	206,000	142,000	183,000	145,000	137,000	144,000	146,000
1962	95,000	98,000	104,000	108,000	122,000	200,000	137,000	161,000	150,000	127,000	126,000	143,000
1961	95,000	94,000	95,000	117,000	118,000	184,000	142,000	157,000	154,000	126,000	122,000	138,000
1960	97,000	102,000	85,000	117,000	124,000	182,000	144,000	151,000	142,000	129,000	118,000	128,000
1959	99,000	93,000	91,000	110,000	123,000	194,000	129,000	155,000	139,000	127,000	115,000	121,000
1958	90,000	92,000	88,000	106,000	122,000	191,000	120,000	157,000	128,000	116,000	118,000	122,000
<b>Adjusted for Seasonal Variation</b>												
1967	160,000	152,000	157,000	158,000	161,000	160,000	163,000	161,000	163,000	156,000	167,000	167,000
1966	149,000	151,000	160,000	154,000	152,000	152,000	159,000	154,000	156,000	154,000	155,000	159,000
1965	146,000	149,000	149,000	147,000	150,000	151,000	154,000	156,000	153,000	148,000	149,000	148,000
1964	144,000	149,000	144,000	149,000	145,000	146,000	140,000	142,000	140,000	141,000	144,000	143,000
1963	133,000	135,000	134,000	136,000	136,000	136,000	135,000	139,000	135,000	145,000	144,000	146,000
1962	132,000	124,000	129,000	130,000	130,000	130,000	131,000	131,000	130,000	132,000	134,000	135,000
1961	127,000	124,000	130,000	126,000	126,000	127,000	129,000	131,000	131,000	131,000	131,000	130,000
1960	123,000	127,000	119,000	126,000	129,000	127,000	130,000	126,000	129,000	127,000	126,000	121,000
1959	124,000	123,000	122,000	125,000	124,000	133,000	123,000	123,000	126,000	124,000	124,000	123,000
1958	119,000	119,000	118,000	120,000	121,000	131,000	116,000	124,000	115,000	120,000	121,000	123,000
<b>RATES PER 1,000 WOMEN 15-44 YEARS OF AGE</b>												
<b>Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation</b>												
1967	34.9	37.2	36.1	43.9	42.6	69.8	54.4	58.9	56.4	42.8	45.9	51.6
1966	34.5	39.3	33.6	44.7	42.3	66.3	54.1	57.8	51.5	45.4	43.7	49.8
1965	33.9	39.9	33.4	39.6	45.1	67.6	52.8	58.9	50.7	44.8	43.2	44.6
1964	33.4	40.8	33.9	41.1	43.3	66.8	45.9	57.3	47.6	43.6	42.5	43.2
1963	30.2	36.9	31.8	38.0	40.1	66.5	44.2	56.8	46.7	42.5	46.1	45.2
1962	30.3	34.8	33.3	35.4	38.9	65.6	43.5	51.0	46.8	39.9	41.1	44.9
1961	30.8	33.9	30.6	39.2	38.1	61.4	45.9	50.6	51.2	40.6	40.4	44.3
1960	31.7	35.9	27.8	39.7	40.5	61.6	47.2	49.5	48.1	42.3	39.7	41.7
1959	32.8	33.9	30.0	37.4	40.4	66.0	42.5	51.0	47.2	41.7	39.2	39.9
1958	30.0	34.0	29.2	36.6	40.4	65.6	39.9	52.2	43.9	38.6	40.6	40.3
<b>Adjusted for Seasonal Variation</b>												
1967	48.0	46.2	47.2	47.4	48.1	47.8	48.6	48.2	48.5	46.1	49.5	49.6
1966	45.5	46.5	49.2	46.9	46.1	46.1	48.0	46.9	47.0	46.3	46.8	48.0
1965	45.1	46.7	46.4	45.2	46.4	46.6	47.4	47.8	46.9	45.1	45.7	45.2
1964	45.5	46.0	45.5	46.8	45.4	45.7	43.9	44.4	43.7	43.9	44.9	44.4
1963	42.5	43.5	43.2	42.6	43.1	43.3	42.7	44.1	43.4	45.6	45.4	45.9
1962	43.0	40.8	42.0	42.1	42.2	41.9	42.2	42.2	41.9	42.2	42.9	43.4
1961	41.8	41.4	42.8	41.6	41.5	42.5	42.5	42.9	43.1	42.9	42.8	42.4
1960	41.3	41.3	39.9	42.2	43.1	42.2	43.3	41.9	42.7	42.3	41.9	40.2
1959	41.8	41.9	41.1	42.2	41.5	44.5	41.4	41.2	42.2	41.5	41.3	41.2
1958	40.6	41.0	40.3	40.6	40.9	44.2	39.4	41.9	39.1	40.5	40.8	41.3

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-7

Table 1-5. Marriages and Marriage Rates: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1963-67

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted. Figures differ from those shown in tables based on sample data. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area]

Region, division, and State	Number					Rate				
	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963
United States <sup>1</sup>	1,927,023	1,897,294	1,800,207	1,724,697	1,654,003	9.7	9.5	9.3	9.0	8.8
<b>Regions:</b>										
Northeast	370,768	354,032	346,537	339,105	323,808	7.7	7.4	7.3	7.2	7.0
North Central	497,714	482,319	470,368	447,378	428,323	9.0	8.9	8.7	8.3	8.1
South	679,416	652,861	636,049	609,779	588,102	11.1	10.7	10.6	10.3	10.1
West	379,125	368,062	347,253	328,435	313,770	11.5	11.3	10.9	10.4	10.2
<b>Northeast:</b>										
New England	92,855	89,266	86,520	82,031	79,148	8.2	8.0	7.8	7.4	7.2
Middle Atlantic	277,913	264,766	260,017	257,074	244,660	7.5	7.2	7.1	7.1	6.9
<b>North Central:</b>										
East North Central	355,871	347,019	339,349	319,959	304,925	9.1	9.0	8.9	8.5	8.2
West North Central	141,843	135,300	131,019	127,419	123,398	8.9	8.5	8.3	8.1	7.9
<b>South:</b>										
South Atlantic	333,827	320,487	311,711	300,344	287,500	11.3	11.0	10.8	10.6	10.4
East South Central	135,824	133,289	132,092	124,250	120,055	10.5	10.3	10.3	9.8	9.6
West South Central	209,765	199,105	192,246	185,185	180,547	11.0	10.6	10.4	10.1	10.0
<b>West:</b>										
Mountain	186,283	187,210	187,938	149,289	143,499	21.3	21.4	20.5	18.6	19.1
Pacific	212,842	200,852	189,315	179,146	170,271	8.4	8.1	7.8	7.5	7.3
<b>New England:</b>										
Maine	9,210	8,983	8,726	8,269	8,121	9.4	9.1	8.8	8.4	8.2
New Hampshire	9,221	8,909	8,988	8,461	8,151	13.4	13.1	13.4	12.8	12.6
Vermont	3,886	3,860	3,646	3,303	3,253	9.3	9.5	9.0	8.3	8.2
Massachusetts	41,431	40,044	37,886	35,840	34,320	7.6	7.4	7.1	6.8	6.5
Rhode Island	6,536	6,122	6,321	6,103	5,987	7.3	6.8	7.1	6.9	6.8
Connecticut	22,571	21,348	20,953	20,055	19,336	7.7	7.4	7.4	7.2	7.1
<b>Middle Atlantic:</b>										
New York	143,273	136,463	133,549	134,782	129,283	7.9	7.5	7.4	7.5	7.3
New Jersey	49,132	46,966	46,281	45,632	43,353	7.0	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.6
Pennsylvania	85,508	81,337	80,187	76,660	72,024	7.3	7.0	6.9	6.7	6.3
<b>East North Central:</b>										
Ohio	82,991	80,794	78,982	74,979	71,675	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.4	7.2
Indiana	52,798	51,227	49,732	47,066	45,992	10.5	10.4	10.2	9.7	9.6
Illinois	105,295	102,622	100,978	97,171	93,420	9.7	9.6	9.5	9.2	9.0
Michigan	84,363	83,903	81,247	79,911	78,160	9.8	10.0	9.8	9.1	8.5
Wisconsin	30,424	28,473	28,410	26,892	25,678	7.3	6.8	6.9	6.5	6.3
<b>West North Central:</b>										
Minnesota	28,156	26,566	26,472	25,453	25,064	7.8	7.4	7.4	7.2	7.1
Iowa	22,396	21,130	20,247	20,232	19,487	8.1	7.7	7.3	7.3	7.1
Missouri	44,055	42,597	40,169	38,803	37,667	9.6	9.4	8.9	8.7	8.5
North Dakota	4,990	4,740	4,939	4,675	4,531	7.9	7.3	7.6	7.2	7.0
South Dakota	9,051	8,517	8,317	8,055	7,470	13.5	12.5	12.1	11.5	10.6
Nebraska	13,161	12,390	12,069	11,920	11,711	9.1	8.5	8.3	8.1	8.0
Kansas	20,034	19,360	18,806	18,281	17,468	8.8	8.6	8.4	8.2	7.9
<b>South Atlantic:</b>										
Delaware	3,386	3,160	3,105	2,918	2,890	6.5	6.2	6.2	5.9	6.0
Maryland	48,894	46,925	47,345	45,331	41,346	13.3	13.0	13.4	13.2	12.3
District of Columbia	7,593	9,355	9,182	8,834	9,577	9.4	11.6	11.4	11.1	12.1
Virginia	48,653	46,619	45,976	43,504	42,085	10.7	10.4	10.4	10.0	9.8
West Virginia	14,327	14,008	14,164	13,879	13,760	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.6	7.6
North Carolina	45,145	43,482	40,667	36,790	35,430	8.9	8.7	8.2	7.6	7.4
South Carolina	52,153	49,811	46,336	44,204	42,469	19.8	19.3	18.2	17.5	17.0
Georgia	57,218	54,502	55,537	60,228	56,803	12.7	12.2	12.6	14.0	13.5
Florida	56,498	52,425	49,399	44,676	43,120	9.4	8.8	8.5	7.9	7.8
<b>East South Central:</b>										
Kentucky <sup>2</sup>	29,408	28,402	28,340	27,353	27,121	9.2	8.9	8.9	8.7	8.7
Tennessee	40,438	39,679	40,054	36,874	35,243	10.3	10.2	10.4	9.7	9.4
Alabama	42,442	41,732	40,355	37,239	35,551	12.0	11.9	11.6	10.9	10.5
Mississippi	23,535	23,476	23,343	22,784	22,140	10.0	10.1	10.1	9.9	9.7
<b>West South Central:</b>										
Arkansas	20,475	20,485	19,158	120,359	20,553	10.6	10.5	9.9	10.5	10.8
Louisiana	31,661	30,694	28,972	27,086	26,013	8.6	8.5	8.1	7.8	7.6
Oklahoma	35,097	33,786	32,574	31,112	31,082	13.9	13.7	13.3	12.6	12.7
Texas	122,572	114,140	111,542	106,628	102,899	11.3	10.6	10.5	10.3	10.0
<b>Mountain:</b>										
Montana	5,563	4,914	4,688	4,556	4,854	8.0	7.0	6.7	6.5	6.9
Idaho	14,108	17,129	15,864	14,360	12,680	20.1	24.7	22.9	20.9	18.4
Wyoming	3,688	3,696	3,608	3,607	3,396	11.6	11.2	10.9	10.7	10.1
Colorado <sup>2</sup>	21,836	19,849	18,690	18,393	17,677	10.9	10.0	9.6	9.5	10.2
New Mexico	19,739	12,165	1,213,215	1,212,238	11,976	19.7	11.9	1,213.0	1,212.1	12.1
Arizona	14,703	13,499	12,113	11,716	11,420	9.0	8.3	7.7	7.6	7.5
Utah	10,220	9,623	8,736	8,525	8,263	10.0	9.5	8.8	8.8	8.5
Nevada	286,426	286,355	281,024	75,894	73,233	2198.2	2190.2	2186.7	181.1	187.3
<b>Pacific:</b>										
Washington <sup>2</sup>	38,477	34,567	31,509	29,777	29,320	12.0	11.6	10.6	10.0	9.9
Oregon	14,401	13,981	13,252	12,297	11,786	7.3	7.2	6.8	6.5	6.4
California	150,000	144,086	136,090	129,104	121,399	7.9	7.6	7.4	7.1	6.9
Alaska	2,619	2,426	2,393	2,178	2,056	9.7	8.9	9.0	8.7	8.4
Hawaii	7,345	5,792	6,071	5,790	5,750	9.7	8.1	8.6	8.2	8.4

<sup>1</sup>Data are estimated.<sup>2</sup>Marriage licenses issued.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-6 Marriages by Month: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, Division, and State, 1967

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted. Figures differ from those shown in tables based on sample data. "NR" denotes nonregistration State]

Area	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
United States <sup>1</sup>	1,927,023	118,395	114,096	122,605	144,613	144,959	230,263	185,875	201,746	186,997	147,094	152,695	177,685
Marriage-registration area	1,448,384	87,890	84,698	90,079	109,725	106,667	175,974	140,728	152,385	144,361	110,090	114,763	131,024
Regions:													
Northeast	370,768	23,034	19,478	19,170	29,757	29,292	44,431	37,223	39,004	39,925	29,554	31,962	27,938
North Central	497,714	27,747	28,214	28,716	37,718	36,588	63,429	47,764	55,291	50,645	39,823	38,750	43,029
South	679,416	44,445	42,415	47,440	49,862	50,457	80,135	65,175	68,370	60,779	49,304	51,387	69,647
West	379,125	23,169	23,989	27,279	27,276	28,622	42,268	35,713	39,081	35,648	28,413	30,596	37,071
Northeast:													
New England	92,855	6,849	4,807	3,790	7,890	6,540	11,066	10,031	9,001	10,636	6,643	9,414	6,188
Middle Atlantic	277,913	16,185	14,671	15,380	21,867	22,752	33,365	27,192	30,003	29,289	22,911	22,548	21,750
North Central:													
East North Central	355,871	19,779	20,449	20,944	27,484	26,462	44,005	34,461	39,256	36,054	29,271	27,925	29,781
West North Central	141,843	7,968	7,765	7,772	10,234	10,126	19,424	13,303	16,035	14,591	10,552	10,825	13,248
South:													
South Atlantic	333,827	21,406	20,891	24,010	24,895	23,632	38,920	32,515	32,642	30,917	24,533	25,255	34,211
East South Central	135,824	8,782	8,465	9,590	9,215	10,135	16,620	12,857	13,816	12,395	9,663	10,239	14,047
West South Central	209,765	14,257	13,059	13,840	15,752	16,690	24,595	19,803	21,912	17,467	15,108	15,893	21,389
West:													
Mountain	166,283	10,439	10,459	12,433	12,073	14,077	17,628	15,186	16,821	15,146	13,065	13,802	15,154
Pacific	212,842	12,730	13,530	14,846	15,203	14,545	24,640	20,527	22,260	20,502	15,348	16,794	21,917
New England:													
Maine	9,210	480	506	439	643	664	1,234	1,025	968	1,020	734	725	772
New Hampshire	9,221	533	583	506	798	680	1,026	1,040	904	967	725	710	767
Vermont	3,886	214	189	170	252	272	469	483	461	417	347	292	320
Massachusetts <sup>2</sup>	41,431	4,080	2,022	1,531	3,688	2,452	4,874	4,339	3,708	4,826	2,258	5,389	2,264
Rhode Island	6,536	311	304	208	557	580	795	692	639	794	659	557	440
Connecticut	22,571	1,231	1,203	936	1,952	1,892	2,668	2,452	2,321	2,630	1,920	1,741	1,625
Middle Atlantic:													
New York	143,273	8,684	7,516	8,865	10,834	12,067	16,471	13,784	16,139	14,463	11,678	11,589	11,183
New Jersey	49,132	2,760	2,787	2,408	4,067	3,864	6,078	4,812	4,962	5,399	4,304	3,851	3,840
Pennsylvania	85,508	4,741	4,368	4,107	6,966	6,821	10,816	8,596	8,902	9,427	6,929	7,108	6,727
East North Central:													
Ohio	82,991	4,826	4,861	4,738	6,573	6,038	10,587	8,684	8,610	8,769	6,162	6,113	7,030
Indiana	52,798	3,310	3,153	3,349	3,915	3,700	6,590	4,945	5,638	5,121	4,089	4,022	4,966
Illinois	105,295	4,849	6,079	6,625	8,109	7,692	13,174	9,769	10,261	9,377	9,198	8,175	9,175
Michigan	84,363	5,039	5,031	4,950	6,749	6,273	9,822	8,107	9,172	8,896	6,771	6,266	7,287
Wisconsin	30,424	1,755	1,325	1,282	2,138	2,759	3,832	2,956	3,829	3,027	2,872	2,326	2,323
West North Central:													
Minnesota (NR)	28,156	1,347	1,340	1,309	2,176	2,045	3,805	2,827	3,188	3,226	2,284	2,031	2,578
Iowa	22,396	1,186	1,245	1,133	1,576	1,460	3,257	2,062	2,661	2,451	1,664	1,662	2,039
Missouri (NR)	44,055	2,708	2,650	2,714	3,289	3,341	5,631	3,982	4,559	4,210	3,249	3,569	4,153
North Dakota (NR)	4,990	212	213	220	302	295	513	527	513	527	386	365	401
South Dakota	9,051	490	476	564	609	638	1,172	857	1,058	921	671	725	870
Nebraska	13,161	812	709	704	927	947	1,880	1,221	1,579	1,315	910	961	1,196
Kansas	20,034	1,213	1,132	1,128	1,355	1,400	2,820	1,841	2,393	1,941	1,388	1,512	1,911
South Atlantic:													
Delaware	3,386	185	199	183	278	236	419	325	344	387	271	278	281
Maryland	48,894	3,158	3,028	3,310	3,850	3,720	5,443	4,806	4,780	4,821	3,868	3,817	4,293
District of Columbia	7,993	739	432	490	524	577	1,013	673	774	623	573	563	612
Virginia	48,653	2,953	2,848	3,448	3,608	3,269	5,875	4,947	5,017	4,569	3,568	3,810	4,741
West Virginia	14,327	864	804	931	977	1,074	1,885	1,430	1,525	1,332	1,025	1,008	1,472
North Carolina	45,145	2,594	2,573	3,266	2,996	2,935	5,711	4,636	4,826	4,115	3,157	3,458	4,878
South Carolina (NR)	52,153	3,589	3,505	3,894	3,720	5,316	5,221	4,757	4,884	4,757	3,864	5,592	5,592
Georgia	57,218	3,707	3,756	4,393	4,194	3,982	6,714	5,460	5,413	5,249	4,108	4,296	5,946
Florida	56,458	3,617	3,746	4,154	4,574	4,119	6,544	5,017	5,190	5,064	3,876	4,161	6,396
East South Central:													
Kentucky <sup>3</sup>	29,408	1,881	1,773	1,833	1,881	2,447	3,653	2,699	3,280	2,564	2,162	2,351	2,884
Tennessee	40,438	2,614	2,381	2,841	2,664	2,837	5,039	3,899	3,907	3,993	2,968	3,091	4,204
Alabama	42,442	2,795	2,759	3,210	3,045	3,094	5,026	4,017	4,178	3,807	2,934	3,117	4,461
Mississippi	23,535	1,492	1,552	1,706	1,625	1,757	2,902	2,242	2,451	2,031	1,599	1,680	2,498
West South Central:													
Arkansas (NR)	20,475	1,436	1,305	1,490	1,330	1,769	2,565	1,714	2,249	1,682	1,436	1,541	1,958
Louisiana	31,661	2,355	1,954	1,940	2,512	2,118	3,980	2,958	3,355	2,761	2,194	2,425	3,109
Oklahoma (NR)	35,057	2,254	2,201	2,565	2,349	3,365	3,955	2,874	3,928	2,850	2,653	2,734	3,329
Texas (NR)	122,572	8,212	7,599	7,845	9,561	9,438	14,095	12,257	12,380	10,174	8,825	9,193	12,993
Mountain:													
Montana	5,563	253	234	306	317	296	774	568	662	652	401	456	644
Idaho	14,108	1,035	1,085	1,297	1,269	1,430	1,426	1,108	1,313	1,087	829	870	1,359
Wyoming	3,688	204	207	240	213	235	449	354	457	377	271	301	380
Colorado <sup>3</sup> (NR)	21,836	1,255	1,179	1,489	1,332	1,728	2,801	1,849	2,717	1,744	1,826	1,747	2,169
New Mexico (NR)	9,739	766	647	869	763	1,075	1,219	861	941	806	662	702	528
Arizona (NR)	14,703	1,023	943	1,120	997	1,333	1,774	1,179	1,538	1,109	1,030	1,306	1,351
Utah	10,220	569	518	738	557	933	1,321	796	1,354	1,008	628	854	964
Nevada <sup>3</sup> (NR)	86,426	5,334	5,646	6,374	6,645	7,047	7,864	8,571	7,839	8,363	7,418	7,566	7,759
Pacific:													
Washington <sup>3</sup> (NR)	38,477	2,369	2,170	2,696	2,250	3,136	4,405	3,399	4,652	3,188	3,148	3,314	3,750
Oregon	14,401	694	784	960	921	884	1,938	1,432	1,524	1,646	939	1,076	1,603
California	150,000	9,108	9,956	10,493	11,277	9,820	17,331	14,754	15,099	14,660	10,464	11,606	15,432
Alaska	2,619	148	168	173	194	193	224	194	277	296	224	197	331
Hawaii	7,345	411	452	524	561	512	742	748	708	712	573	601	801

<sup>1</sup>Data are estimated.

<sup>2</sup>Data by month are estimated.

<sup>3</sup>Marriage licenses issued.

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-9

Table 1-7. Marriage Rates by Previous Marital Status and Age: Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see tables 1-15 and 1-16; for population bases, see table 3-14, Section 3. Rates per 1,000 population in specified group. Rates for all marriages are based on unmarried population, those for first marriages are based on single population, and those for remarriages are based on widowed and divorced population. Figures for widowed and divorced, but not for all remarriages, exclude data for Michigan and Ohio. All marriages include previous marital status not stated; all remarriages include widowed or divorced not stated]

Previous marital status and age	Bride	Groom
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>		
14 years and over-----	64.0	77.4
14-17 years-----	24.5	3.0
18-19 years-----	157.3	72.1
20-24 years-----	243.9	191.0
25-44 years-----	121.8	166.4
45-64 years-----	20.2	52.2
65 years and over-----	2.2	14.2
Median age-----	21.4	23.8
Mean age-----	25.1	28.0
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>		
14 years and over-----	85.2	71.0
14-17 years-----	24.1	3.0
18-19 years-----	153.4	71.3
20-24 years-----	230.5	184.3
25-44 years-----	95.8	125.4
45-64 years-----	9.9	14.4
65 years and over-----	1.1	3.8
Median age-----	20.8	22.9
Mean age-----	21.6	24.0
<b>ALL REMARRIAGES</b>		
14 years and over-----	34.2	107.9
14-24 years-----	490.9	512.0
25-44 years-----	149.4	330.6
45-64 years-----	23.2	92.4
65 years and over-----	2.3	17.2
Median age-----	35.0	39.2
Mean age-----	37.4	41.4
<b>WIDOWED</b>		
14 years and over-----	10.1	37.4
14-44 years-----	72.1	215.6
45-64 years-----	16.2	70.3
65 years and over-----	2.1	15.9
Median age-----	50.0	57.7
Mean age-----	49.7	56.7
<b>DIVORCED</b>		
14 years and over-----	129.8	206.8
14-24 years-----	515.4	547.0
25-44 years-----	187.4	343.4
45-64 years-----	42.4	107.2
65 years and over-----	7.6	26.0
Median age-----	31.3	35.5
Mean age-----	33.3	37.4

Table 1-8. Median and First and Third Quartiles of Age at Marriage for Brides and for Grooms, by Previous Marital Status of Each Partner: Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see tables 1-18 through 1-22. Computed on totals excluding figures for previous marital status not stated. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio]

Previous marital status of bride by previous marital status of groom	Estimates of age					
	Bride			Groom		
	First quartile	Median	Third quartile	First quartile	Median	Third quartile
<b>All brides:</b>						
All grooms-----	19.3	21.4	25.9	21.1	23.8	29.6
Single grooms-----	18.9	21.0	23.8	20.6	22.9	25.5
Widowed grooms-----	39.2	50.2	60.1	47.2	57.7	65+
Divorced grooms-----	23.4	29.7	40.3	28.4	35.5	44.5
<b>Single brides:</b>						
All grooms-----	18.8	20.8	23.6	20.6	23.0	25.9
Single grooms-----	18.8	20.3	22.3	20.4	22.3	24.7
Widowed grooms-----	24.5	34.4	46.8	35.2	47.8	59.6
Divorced grooms-----	20.4	23.3	27.8	25.5	29.5	36.6
<b>Widowed brides:</b>						
All grooms-----	40.0	50.0	59.7	41.2	53.3	64.2
Single grooms-----	29.2	39.0	49.4	27.9	36.6	48.0
Widowed grooms-----	49.1	57.4	64.7	55.4	63.1	65+
Divorced grooms-----	37.8	46.1	53.6	38.9	47.7	56.0
<b>Divorced brides:</b>						
All grooms-----	25.1	31.3	40.5	27.0	34.4	44.1
Single grooms-----	22.7	26.7	32.9	23.1	27.1	32.9
Widowed grooms-----	36.3	44.4	52.5	43.2	51.9	61.1
Divorced grooms-----	26.9	33.4	41.4	27.8	37.9	45.4



## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-9. Median and Mean Age of Bride and Groom, by Specified Age of Spouse at First Marriage of Both: Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-19]

Specified age of bride	Median age of groom	Mean age of groom	Specified age of groom	Median age of bride	Mean age of bride
All ages-----	22.3	23.4	All ages-----	20.3	21.2
Under 18 years-----	19.8	20.3	Under 18 years-----	17.5	17.9
18 years-----	20.5	21.0	18 years-----	18.2	18.4
19 years-----	21.3	21.8	19 years-----	18.7	18.9
20 years-----	22.1	22.6	20 years-----	19.4	19.5
21 years-----	22.9	23.5	21 years-----	20.0	20.1
22 years-----	23.8	24.4	22 years-----	20.6	20.7
23 years-----	24.7	25.5	23 years-----	21.1	21.2
24 years-----	25.6	26.7	24 years-----	21.6	21.8
25 years-----	26.5	27.5	25 years-----	22.1	22.3
26 years-----	27.4	28.5	26 years-----	22.6	22.8
27 years-----	28.5	29.8	27 years-----	23.2	23.4
28 years-----	29.4	30.7	28 years-----	23.5	23.9
29 years-----	29.7	31.2	29 years-----	24.1	24.5
30-34 years-----	32.9	33.8	30-34 years-----	25.3	26.0
35-44 years-----	39.3	39.6	35-44 years-----	29.8	31.2
45-54 years-----	48.0	49.2	45-54 years-----	39.2	39.0
55-64 years-----	60.6	59.2	55-64 years-----	49.5	48.7
65 years and over-----	65+	67.5	65 years and over-----	57.4	53.6

Table 1-10. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-24. Computed on totals excluding figures for previous marital status not stated]

Area	Previous marital status of bride				Previous marital status of groom			
	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced
Marriage-registration area <sup>1</sup> -----	100.0	77.7	5.4	16.9	100.0	77.6	4.7	17.7
Alabama-----	100.0	75.3	5.4	19.2	100.0	75.4	4.2	20.3
Alaska-----	100.0	61.7	4.8	33.5	100.0	64.1	3.1	32.8
California-----	100.0	76.1	4.3	19.6	100.0	76.5	4.1	19.4
Connecticut-----	100.0	79.6	5.3	15.1	100.0	78.6	4.6	16.8
Delaware-----	100.0	83.9	4.5	11.6	100.0	82.5	4.5	13.1
District of Columbia-----	100.0	85.1	3.5	11.4	100.0	82.0	3.7	14.3
Florida-----	100.0	65.1	8.9	25.9	100.0	65.4	7.4	27.2
Georgia-----	100.0	68.1	7.0	25.0	100.0	69.1	5.0	25.9
Hawaii-----	100.0	80.7	3.3	15.9	100.0	82.0	2.6	15.4
Idaho-----	100.0	62.1	6.2	31.7	100.0	66.1	4.7	29.2
Illinois-----	100.0	74.4	5.5	20.1	100.0	74.2	4.3	21.5
Indiana-----	100.0	71.4	5.7	22.9	100.0	71.0	4.8	24.2
Iowa-----	100.0	84.5	5.1	10.4	100.0	84.0	3.9	12.1
Kansas-----	100.0	75.7	5.5	18.8	100.0	76.2	5.0	18.8
Kentucky-----	100.0	77.0	5.9	17.1	100.0	76.0	5.3	18.6
Louisiana-----	100.0	79.8	5.6	14.6	100.0	79.9	3.9	16.1
Maine-----	100.0	76.7	5.1	18.2	100.0	77.2	4.7	18.1
Maryland-----	100.0	75.2	5.8	19.1	100.0	74.6	5.1	20.3
Massachusetts-----	100.0	84.1	3.8	12.1	100.0	83.6	4.0	12.3
Michigan <sup>2</sup> -----	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Mississippi-----	100.0	73.0	6.8	20.2	100.0	73.2	5.9	20.9
Montana-----	100.0	78.8	5.7	15.5	100.0	80.6	3.9	15.5
Nebraska-----	100.0	74.4	5.9	19.7	100.0	75.5	4.9	19.6
New Hampshire-----	100.0	70.3	5.8	23.9	100.0	69.8	5.1	25.1
New Jersey-----	100.0	83.6	5.6	10.8	100.0	83.0	5.6	11.4
New York-----	100.0	86.0	4.7	9.2	100.0	84.5	5.0	10.5
North Carolina-----	100.0	83.5	4.6	11.9	100.0	84.0	3.6	12.5
Ohio <sup>2</sup> -----	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Oregon-----	100.0	76.6	5.5	17.8	100.0	75.0	4.3	20.7
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	83.5	5.2	11.3	100.0	83.4	4.8	11.8
Rhode Island-----	100.0	84.2	4.6	11.2	100.0	83.7	4.6	11.7
South Dakota-----	100.0	72.3	5.1	22.6	100.0	73.6	3.6	22.9
Tennessee-----	100.0	73.2	5.8	20.9	100.0	73.7	5.2	21.1
Utah-----	100.0	85.7	3.4	10.9	100.0	84.0	3.4	12.6
Vermont-----	100.0	84.6	3.9	11.5	100.0	83.6	3.8	12.6
Virginia-----	100.0	75.3	6.5	18.2	100.0	76.5	5.0	18.5
West Virginia-----	100.0	79.4	6.8	13.7	100.0	78.9	6.1	15.0
Wisconsin-----	100.0	87.3	5.1	7.5	100.0	88.6	4.5	6.8
Wyoming-----	100.0	59.9	7.3	32.8	100.0	63.7	5.3	31.0

<sup>1</sup>Figures exclude data for Michigan and Ohio.<sup>2</sup>This State did not require reporting of previous marital status.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-11. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Color Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-24. Computed on totals excluding figures for marriage order not stated]

Area	Bride						Groom					
	Total		White		Nonwhite		Total		White		Nonwhite	
	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages
Marriage-registration area <sup>1</sup> -----	77.3	22.7	75.7	24.3	81.5	18.5	77.2	22.8	76.0	24.0	79.6	20.4
Alabama-----	75.1	24.9	73.0	27.0	83.6	16.4	75.2	24.8	74.6	25.4	77.4	22.6
Alaska-----	61.6	38.4	59.2	40.8	71.6	28.4	64.0	36.0	61.9	38.1	76.8	23.2
California <sup>2</sup> -----	75.5	24.5	---	---	---	---	76.1	23.9	---	---	---	---
Connecticut-----	79.5	20.5	79.4	20.6	81.5	18.5	78.6	21.4	78.5	21.5	79.1	20.9
Delaware-----	83.8	16.2	83.7	16.3	84.8	15.2	82.5	17.5	82.5	17.5	82.2	17.8
District of Columbia-----	84.5	15.5	83.2	16.8	85.7	14.3	81.3	18.7	79.5	20.5	83.0	17.0
Florida-----	65.0	35.0	62.2	37.8	80.4	19.6	65.2	34.8	62.7	37.3	79.1	20.9
Georgia-----	67.6	32.4	64.4	35.6	80.1	19.9	68.6	31.4	66.1	33.9	78.8	21.2
Hawaii-----	80.7	19.3	74.2	25.8	86.1	13.9	82.0	18.0	77.1	22.9	86.7	13.3
Idaho-----	62.1	37.9	61.3	38.7	47.4	52.6	66.1	33.9	65.3	34.7	66.7	33.3
Illinois-----	73.7	26.3	70.4	29.6	71.8	28.2	73.4	26.6	70.0	30.0	68.0	32.0
Indiana-----	70.9	29.1	71.2	28.8	67.4	32.6	70.6	29.4	71.0	29.0	65.6	34.4
Iowa-----	84.5	15.5	84.5	15.5	82.0	18.0	84.0	16.0	84.1	15.9	76.1	23.9
Kansas-----	75.7	24.3	76.2	23.8	66.1	33.9	76.1	23.9	76.9	23.1	62.4	37.6
Kentucky-----	77.0	23.0	76.8	23.2	79.3	20.7	76.0	24.0	76.3	23.7	71.6	28.4
Louisiana-----	79.3	20.7	77.5	22.5	83.3	16.7	79.4	20.6	78.9	21.1	80.8	19.2
Maine-----	76.1	23.9	76.1	23.9	73.3	26.7	76.9	23.1	76.9	23.1	80.0	20.0
Maryland-----	75.1	24.9	73.9	26.1	81.0	19.0	74.5	25.5	73.6	26.4	79.1	20.9
Massachusetts-----	83.9	16.1	84.1	15.9	78.1	21.9	83.4	16.6	83.6	16.4	77.9	22.1
Michigan <sup>2</sup> -----	78.1	21.9	---	---	---	---	77.1	22.9	---	---	---	---
Mississippi-----	72.5	27.5	69.6	30.4	78.4	21.6	72.7	27.3	70.8	29.2	76.5	23.5
Montana-----	78.5	21.5	78.8	21.2	69.6	30.4	80.3	19.7	80.4	19.6	80.2	19.8
Nebraska-----	74.2	25.8	74.4	25.6	70.5	29.5	75.4	24.6	75.5	24.5	73.1	26.9
New Hampshire-----	70.2	29.8	70.2	29.8	65.0	35.0	69.7	30.3	69.8	30.2	62.0	38.0
New Jersey-----	83.4	16.6	83.3	16.7	84.7	15.3	82.9	17.1	82.8	17.2	83.6	16.4
New York-----	85.9	14.1	---	---	---	---	84.5	15.5	---	---	---	---
North Carolina-----	83.2	16.8	82.5	17.5	86.8	13.2	83.8	16.2	83.4	16.6	85.8	14.2
Ohio <sup>2</sup> -----	75.9	24.1	---	---	---	---	76.0	24.0	---	---	---	---
Oregon-----	76.6	23.4	76.5	23.5	83.3	16.7	75.0	25.0	74.8	25.2	83.9	16.1
Pennsylvania-----	83.3	16.7	82.9	17.1	87.0	13.0	83.1	16.9	82.8	17.2	86.6	13.4
Rhode Island-----	83.8	16.2	84.0	16.0	79.6	20.4	83.5	16.5	83.7	16.3	77.6	22.4
South Dakota-----	72.2	27.8	72.4	27.6	65.4	34.6	73.5	26.5	73.6	26.4	72.2	27.8
Tennessee-----	73.0	27.0	72.1	27.9	79.5	20.5	73.5	26.5	73.0	27.0	77.0	23.0
Utah-----	85.4	14.6	85.4	14.6	81.0	19.0	83.8	16.2	83.8	16.2	83.3	16.7
Vermont-----	84.5	15.5	84.5	15.5	66.7	33.3	83.4	16.6	83.4	16.6	100.0	---
Virginia-----	75.1	24.9	73.6	26.4	83.0	17.0	76.4	23.6	75.3	24.7	82.3	17.7
West Virginia-----	79.2	20.8	79.3	20.7	72.7	27.3	78.7	21.3	79.1	20.9	66.2	33.8
Wisconsin-----	87.2	12.8	87.1	12.9	91.1	8.9	88.5	11.5	88.4	11.6	94.2	5.8
Wyoming-----	59.9	40.1	59.8	40.2	63.8	36.2	63.7	36.3	63.4	36.6	73.0	27.0

<sup>1</sup>Figures by color exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois; see table 3-9, Section 3.

<sup>2</sup>This State did not require reporting of color.

Table 1-12. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Month Marriage Performed, by Marriage Order and Color of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-28. Figures by color exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois; see table 3-9, Section 3]

Marriage order and color of bride and groom	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>BRIDE</b>													
All marriages-----	100.0	6.0	5.9	6.1	7.7	7.3	12.2	9.8	10.3	10.2	7.6	7.6	9.3
White-----	100.0	6.0	5.7	6.0	7.6	7.3	12.7	9.6	10.5	10.2	7.5	7.7	9.2
Nonwhite-----	100.0	6.9	6.6	7.3	7.8	7.2	10.7	9.8	9.2	8.9	7.7	7.4	10.5
First marriages-----	100.0	5.9	5.7	5.7	7.6	7.1	12.9	9.9	10.8	10.6	7.4	7.4	9.0
White-----	100.0	6.0	5.4	5.6	7.5	7.1	13.6	9.6	11.1	10.6	7.3	7.3	8.9
Nonwhite-----	100.0	6.8	6.5	7.4	7.8	6.8	11.2	9.7	9.4	9.1	7.7	7.2	10.5
Remarriages-----	100.0	6.5	6.6	7.3	8.0	7.9	9.7	9.4	8.7	9.0	8.3	8.5	10.2
White-----	100.0	6.2	6.6	7.2	7.9	8.0	9.9	9.5	8.7	8.9	8.3	8.7	10.1
Nonwhite-----	100.0	6.9	7.2	7.2	8.1	8.8	7.9	10.3	8.4	8.4	7.8	8.0	10.9
<b>GROOM</b>													
All marriages-----	100.0	6.0	5.9	6.1	7.7	7.3	12.2	9.8	10.3	10.2	7.6	7.6	9.3
White-----	100.0	6.0	5.7	6.0	7.6	7.3	12.7	9.6	10.6	10.2	7.5	7.7	9.2
Nonwhite-----	100.0	6.9	6.6	7.3	7.8	7.1	10.7	9.9	9.2	8.8	7.8	7.4	10.5
First marriages-----	100.0	5.9	5.8	5.8	7.7	7.1	12.8	9.9	10.8	10.6	7.3	7.4	9.0
White-----	100.0	5.9	5.5	5.7	7.5	7.1	13.5	9.6	11.1	10.6	7.2	7.3	8.9
Nonwhite-----	100.0	6.8	6.6	7.1	8.0	6.9	11.0	10.2	9.3	8.7	7.6	7.3	10.5
Remarriages-----	100.0	6.4	6.3	7.2	8.0	8.0	9.8	9.4	8.6	9.1	8.4	8.5	10.2
White-----	100.0	6.2	6.5	7.0	7.8	8.0	10.0	9.5	8.8	9.0	8.4	8.8	10.1
Nonwhite-----	100.0	7.3	6.7	8.1	7.0	8.0	9.2	8.8	8.5	9.6	8.5	7.6	10.6

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-13. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-30. Computed on totals excluding figures for State of residence not stated]

Area	All marriages	Bride resident of—								
		State where married			Adjoining State			Other State or outside U.S.		
		Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.
Marriage-registration area-----	100.0	80.8	3.2	3.8	1.3	6.8	0.4	0.9	0.2	2.5
Alabama-----	100.0	72.4	3.3	3.3	1.5	14.3	1.2	0.6	0.3	3.1
Alaska-----	100.0	88.5	0.5	4.2	...	...	...	5.4	...	2.0
California-----	100.0	91.2	0.5	4.2	0.3	1.0	0.1	1.3	0.0	1.4
Connecticut-----	100.0	76.9	5.2	5.6	1.5	7.5	0.5	0.8	0.2	1.7
Delaware-----	100.0	71.8	8.6	8.8	2.8	4.2	0.5	0.9	0.4	2.1
District of Columbia-----	100.0	53.8	7.8	5.9	5.2	14.2	4.4	2.3	1.3	5.1
Florida-----	100.0	89.8	0.9	5.0	0.5	0.2	0.1	1.5	-	2.1
Georgia-----	100.0	61.7	3.2	3.3	3.7	23.2	1.4	0.7	0.7	2.2
Hawaii-----	100.0	77.4	...	4.9	...	...	...	3.5	...	14.2
Idaho-----	100.0	40.4	2.7	2.1	2.0	42.0	1.5	1.0	1.0	7.2
Illinois-----	100.0	85.4	2.0	3.0	1.0	6.5	0.3	0.6	0.2	1.0
Indiana-----	100.0	83.2	3.5	2.5	1.5	7.6	0.3	0.8	0.1	0.4
Iowa-----	100.0	80.4	5.8	3.9	2.2	5.6	0.2	0.6	0.2	1.1
Kansas-----	100.0	79.6	4.3	5.6	2.6	4.2	0.2	1.4	0.2	1.8
Kentucky-----	100.0	77.6	5.8	2.5	2.1	10.4	0.1	0.7	0.1	0.6
Louisiana-----	100.0	91.8	2.3	3.2	0.6	0.7	0.1	0.6	0.0	0.7
Maine-----	100.0	81.3	1.3	11.2	0.3	0.6	0.2	1.5	0.1	3.5
Maryland-----	100.0	51.3	4.1	4.6	3.0	23.4	1.6	1.3	1.3	9.4
Massachusetts-----	100.0	81.5	5.2	6.8	1.1	2.4	0.2	1.4	0.2	1.2
Michigan-----	100.0	89.4	1.6	2.1	0.4	4.7	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.9
Mississippi-----	100.0	77.5	3.6	3.9	2.0	9.3	0.4	0.9	0.2	2.1
Montana-----	100.0	83.6	1.7	7.1	0.4	1.1	0.1	2.5	0.1	3.5
Nebraska-----	100.0	76.2	4.7	4.0	2.1	10.3	0.5	1.0	0.1	1.2
New Hampshire-----	100.0	51.0	5.1	4.8	2.8	27.0	1.9	1.0	0.9	5.5
New Jersey-----	100.0	80.4	7.3	5.4	1.8	3.1	0.2	1.0	0.1	0.7
New York-----	100.0	89.1	3.9	2.9	0.9	1.5	0.1	0.5	0.1	1.0
North Carolina-----	100.0	67.9	2.3	4.0	0.8	11.5	1.4	1.1	0.5	10.5
Ohio-----	100.0	93.0	2.3	3.1	0.0	1.3	0.0	0.0	-	0.1
Oregon-----	100.0	86.4	5.4	2.9	1.6	2.3	0.1	0.7	0.1	0.5
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	86.6	4.6	3.0	1.3	3.2	0.1	0.7	0.0	0.5
Rhode Island-----	100.0	73.7	6.9	10.9	2.4	2.7	0.4	1.2	0.2	1.5
South Dakota-----	100.0	42.1	5.1	4.6	1.1	41.9	1.3	0.7	0.6	2.6
Tennessee-----	100.0	75.3	3.6	4.2	1.3	8.7	0.5	0.6	0.4	5.3
Utah-----	100.0	75.7	2.8	4.3	1.6	4.6	0.7	2.3	0.9	7.1
Vermont-----	100.0	70.0	6.8	5.5	2.5	8.0	1.0	1.2	0.6	4.4
Virginia-----	100.0	56.9	3.4	5.1	2.5	16.0	1.3	1.3	0.7	12.8
West Virginia-----	100.0	79.6	8.4	3.3	2.0	4.9	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.9
Wisconsin-----	100.0	87.8	4.6	3.6	1.0	1.5	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.8
Wyoming-----	100.0	63.3	3.9	6.3	2.0	18.6	0.9	1.7	0.6	2.7

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-13

Table 1-14. Percentage Distribution of All Marriages, First Marriages, and Remarriages of Bride and Groom by Age at Marriage, and Median Age: Total of 22 Selected States, 1958-67

[Selected States are Alabama, Alaska, Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Montana, New Hampshire, New York,<sup>1</sup> Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, and Wyoming. For 1958-59, basic data are counts of marriages supplied by each State. For 1960-67, data are based on samples]

Age and marriage order of bride and groom	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958
<b>ALL MARRIAGES<sup>2</sup></b>										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	34.4	36.7	36.8	37.9	38.3	39.7	41.6	40.2	39.9	39.7
20-24 years-----	38.1	35.6	36.0	35.5	34.9	33.2	31.9	32.0	31.9	32.0
25-29 years-----	9.5	9.2	9.1	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.0	8.8	8.8	9.1
30-34 years-----	4.7	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.9	4.9	4.8	5.0	5.4	5.4
35-44 years-----	6.6	6.7	6.5	6.6	6.7	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.1
45-64 years-----	5.9	6.1	6.1	6.2	5.9	5.8	5.8	5.9	6.0	5.9
65 years and over-----	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.8
Median age-----	22.0	21.9	21.8	21.7	21.7	21.6	21.3	21.5	21.6	21.6
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	14.3	15.6	13.8	13.3	13.7	14.3	14.6	13.6	13.1	12.8
20-24 years-----	44.6	43.2	45.7	46.9	46.0	44.6	45.2	44.0	44.3	44.3
25-29 years-----	16.7	16.7	15.9	15.2	15.6	16.4	15.4	17.0	16.9	17.7
30-34 years-----	6.7	6.8	6.8	6.6	7.1	7.1	7.2	7.4	7.7	7.6
35-44 years-----	8.5	8.4	8.3	8.5	8.3	8.4	8.5	8.1	8.4	8.2
45-64 years-----	7.5	7.6	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.2	7.4	7.9	7.6	7.5
65 years and over-----	1.7	1.8	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.1	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.0
Median age-----	24.0	24.0	24.0	23.9	23.9	24.0	23.9	24.1	24.2	24.2
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	43.5	46.5	46.2	48.3	48.7	50.7	52.1	50.7	50.6	49.9
20-24 years-----	44.2	41.3	41.4	40.9	40.3	37.8	36.4	36.9	36.6	36.8
25-29 years-----	7.2	6.9	7.1	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.2	6.8	6.8	7.2
30-34 years-----	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.8
35-44 years-----	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.3
45-64 years-----	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.0
65 years and over-----	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1
Median age-----	20.7	20.4	20.5	20.2	20.2	19.9	19.8	19.9	19.9	20.0
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	18.4	20.0	17.6	17.1	17.6	18.3	18.3	17.4	16.7	16.2
20-24 years-----	55.0	53.0	56.1	58.1	56.7	54.9	55.4	53.9	54.3	54.0
25-29 years-----	16.7	16.8	16.0	15.0	15.6	16.6	15.9	17.9	17.6	18.5
30-34 years-----	4.6	4.7	4.9	4.5	5.1	5.0	4.8	5.3	5.7	5.7
35-44 years-----	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.9	3.7	3.8	3.8
45-64 years-----	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.7
65 years and over-----	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Median age-----	22.9	22.8	22.9	22.8	22.9	22.9	22.9	23.0	23.1	23.1
<b>REMARRIAGES</b>										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	2.7	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.6	2.5	3.8	3.2	3.4	3.4
20-24 years-----	17.1	16.2	16.9	17.5	16.4	17.9	16.3	15.0	15.8	15.2
25-29 years-----	17.6	17.0	16.2	15.7	16.3	15.6	14.7	16.0	15.7	15.9
30-34 years-----	13.4	13.4	13.2	13.4	14.4	14.4	14.1	13.3	14.8	14.9
35-44 years-----	23.2	23.3	22.9	22.8	23.5	24.0	25.4	25.3	24.3	24.1
45-64 years-----	22.7	23.6	23.9	24.2	22.6	22.3	22.8	23.3	22.7	23.1
65 years and over-----	3.2	3.3	3.8	3.3	3.2	3.4	2.9	3.9	3.3	3.3
Median age-----	34.7	35.1	35.2	35.1	34.8	34.9	35.4	35.9	35.1	35.2
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
20-24 years-----	9.2	8.9	9.2	9.1	8.9	8.8	8.9	8.8	8.3	8.0
25-29 years-----	16.8	16.1	15.6	15.7	15.5	15.8	14.2	14.2	14.8	14.7
30-34 years-----	13.7	14.2	13.7	13.8	14.2	14.1	15.8	14.8	14.7	14.7
35-44 years-----	25.0	24.5	24.7	25.6	25.4	25.6	24.8	23.8	24.7	24.6
45-64 years-----	27.8	28.5	28.1	27.9	27.9	26.9	28.5	30.0	28.5	29.0
65 years and over-----	7.2	7.5	8.4	7.6	7.9	8.5	7.3	8.2	8.7	8.7
Median age-----	39.0	39.3	39.5	39.3	39.3	39.2	39.5	40.1	39.4	39.7

<sup>1</sup>Beginning in 1965 includes city of New York.<sup>2</sup>Figures include marriage order not stated.

Table 1-15. Marriages by Marriage Order, Age, and Color of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data. Figures by color exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 3-9, Section 3]

Marriage order and age of bride and groom	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>				
Bride-----	1,446,299	820,020	112,071	514,208
Under 18 years-----	139,197	83,126	14,789	41,282
18-19 years-----	346,278	203,791	25,126	117,361
20-24 years-----	561,378	316,720	35,584	209,074
25-29 years-----	140,189	72,978	12,602	54,609
30-34 years-----	66,370	35,093	7,025	24,252
35-44 years-----	94,383	51,598	9,409	33,376
45-54 years-----	58,546	33,062	4,652	20,832
55-64 years-----	27,557	16,238	2,239	9,080
65 years and over-----	12,401	7,414	645	4,342
Groom-----	1,446,299	819,025	113,066	514,208
Under 18 years-----	18,233	11,974	1,854	4,405
18-19 years-----	186,792	110,006	15,421	61,365
20-24 years-----	645,420	373,754	45,219	226,447
25-29 years-----	245,305	133,616	18,229	93,460
30-34 years-----	97,182	50,838	8,536	37,808
35-44 years-----	118,955	63,992	11,259	43,704
45-54 years-----	68,856	38,282	6,389	24,187
55-64 years-----	39,017	21,384	3,743	13,830
65 years and over-----	26,537	15,179	2,416	8,942
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>				
Bride-----	1,111,669	616,480	90,328	404,861
Under 18 years-----	137,296	81,685	14,634	40,977
18-19 years-----	336,374	196,960	24,665	114,749
20-24 years-----	503,224	278,601	33,296	151,227
25-29 years-----	82,459	37,957	9,149	35,353
30-34 years-----	23,108	9,371	3,687	10,050
35-44 years-----	18,685	7,454	3,266	7,965
45-54 years-----	7,382	3,002	1,050	3,330
55-64 years-----	2,387	1,150	387	850
65 years and over-----	754	300	94	360
Groom-----	1,111,344	619,012	89,126	403,206
Under 18 years-----	18,087	11,878	1,844	4,365
18-19 years-----	184,640	108,444	15,276	60,920
20-24 years-----	612,061	351,420	43,857	216,784
25-29 years-----	150,490	99,793	15,195	75,502
30-34 years-----	50,849	23,357	5,213	22,279
35-44 years-----	38,197	16,559	5,112	16,526
45-54 years-----	11,406	5,328	1,678	4,400
55-64 years-----	3,983	1,654	599	1,730
65 years and over-----	1,631	579	352	700
<b>REMARRIAGES</b>				
Bride-----	326,153	198,320	20,539	107,294
Under 20 years-----	8,488	6,229	184	2,075
20-24 years-----	54,837	29,887	1,813	17,137
25-29 years-----	56,954	34,543	3,336	19,075
30-34 years-----	42,917	25,532	3,263	14,122
35-44 years-----	75,363	44,009	6,063	25,291
45-54 years-----	51,004	29,990	3,532	17,482
55-64 years-----	24,978	15,031	1,797	8,150
65 years and over-----	11,612	7,099	551	3,962
Groom-----	327,472	195,333	22,868	109,271
Under 20 years-----	1,082	847	30	205
20-24 years-----	29,638	19,889	887	8,862
25-29 years-----	53,663	33,171	2,894	17,596
30-34 years-----	45,836	27,161	3,216	15,459
35-44 years-----	80,353	47,123	6,072	27,158
45-54 years-----	57,257	32,889	4,641	19,727
55-64 years-----	34,899	19,680	3,099	12,120
65 years and over-----	24,744	14,573	2,029	8,142
<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>				
Bride-----	8,477	5,220	1,204	2,053
Groom-----	7,485	4,680	1,072	1,731

Table 1-16. Remarriages by Age, Previous Marital Status, and Color of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data. Figures by color exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 3-9, Section 3. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Age and previous marital status of bride and groom	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
<b>ALL REMARRIAGES</b>				
Bride-----	326,153	198,320	20,539	107,294
Under 20 years-----	8,488	6,229	184	2,075
20-24 years-----	54,837	35,887	1,813	17,137
25-29 years-----	56,954	34,543	3,336	19,075
30-34 years-----	42,917	25,532	3,263	14,122
35-44 years-----	75,363	44,009	6,063	25,291
45-54 years-----	51,004	29,990	3,532	17,482
55-64 years-----	24,978	15,031	1,797	8,150
65 years and over-----	11,612	7,099	551	3,962
Groom-----	327,472	195,333	22,868	109,271
Under 20 years-----	1,082	847	30	205
20-24 years-----	29,638	19,889	887	8,862
25-29 years-----	53,663	33,171	2,894	17,596
30-34 years-----	45,836	27,161	3,216	15,459
35-44 years-----	80,353	47,123	6,072	27,158
45-54 years-----	57,257	32,889	4,641	19,727
55-64 years-----	34,899	19,680	3,099	12,120
65 years and over-----	24,744	14,573	2,029	8,142
<b>WIDOWED</b>				
Bride-----	68,836	47,356	5,806	15,674
Under 25 years-----	2,712	1,968	179	565
25-34 years-----	7,475	5,357	883	1,235
35-44 years-----	14,036	9,240	1,544	3,252
45-54 years-----	20,037	13,547	1,645	4,845
55-64 years-----	15,549	11,012	1,077	3,460
65 years and over-----	9,027	6,232	478	2,317
Groom-----	60,125	38,539	6,284	15,302
Under 25 years-----	709	439	25	245
25-34 years-----	3,600	2,333	422	845
35-44 years-----	7,766	4,541	1,085	2,140
45-54 years-----	13,314	8,477	1,447	3,390
55-64 years-----	16,933	10,974	1,894	4,065
65 years and over-----	17,803	11,775	1,411	4,617
<b>DIVORCED</b>				
Bride-----	213,833	147,883	14,252	51,698
Under 20 years-----	6,896	5,808	153	935
20-24 years-----	45,678	33,805	1,591	10,282
25-29 years-----	45,795	31,589	2,936	11,270
30-34 years-----	33,351	22,409	2,670	8,272
35-44 years-----	51,297	34,076	4,402	12,819
45-54 years-----	23,597	15,798	1,754	6,045
55-64 years-----	6,072	3,664	678	1,730
65 years and over-----	1,147	734	68	345
Groom-----	223,723	154,045	16,031	53,647
Under 20 years-----	907	817	25	65
20-24 years-----	24,801	19,141	823	4,837
25-29 years-----	44,694	31,773	2,708	10,213
30-34 years-----	38,068	25,553	2,876	9,639
35-44 years-----	62,152	41,977	4,897	15,278
45-54 years-----	36,202	24,062	3,065	9,075
55-64 years-----	12,890	8,217	1,078	3,595
65 years and over-----	4,009	2,505	559	945
<b>PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED</b>				
Bride only-----	13,979	...	...	...
Groom only-----	45,624	...	...	...
Both bride and groom-----	29,505	...	...	...

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-17. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age of bride and groom	Alabama	Alaska	California	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
<b>All MARRIAGES</b>													
Bride-----	42,360	2,619	149,900	22,565	3,385	7,506	56,480	57,200	7,346	13,735	105,860	52,710	22,365
Under 18 years-----	7,490	230	14,460	1,215	257	318	5,430	7,340	310	1,580	7,300	6,160	1,915
18-19 years-----	12,700	573	36,180	3,620	849	1,370	11,760	13,060	1,344	3,610	23,640	14,830	6,800
20-24 years-----	11,950	837	55,940	10,755	1,483	3,262	18,610	18,160	3,550	4,080	41,900	17,250	9,570
25-29 years-----	3,120	338	15,880	2,670	306	1,184	5,590	5,620	948	1,260	11,740	4,240	1,970
30-34 years-----	1,880	193	7,420	1,155	112	468	3,330	3,620	384	815	5,580	2,500	525
35-44 years-----	2,520	250	10,020	1,590	181	486	5,110	5,260	482	1,185	8,420	3,840	780
45-54 years-----	1,790	163	6,360	980	120	270	3,290	2,640	210	765	4,360	2,330	630
55-64 years-----	670	30	2,440	435	53	118	2,080	1,180	86	305	1,940	1,050	410
65 years and over-----	240	5	1,200	145	24	30	1,280	320	32	135	980	510	165
Groom-----	42,360	2,619	149,900	22,565	3,385	7,506	56,480	57,200	7,346	13,735	105,860	52,710	22,365
Under 18 years-----	1,320	19	1,820	210	42	-	580	680	-	325	160	1,040	360
18-19 years-----	7,100	212	19,400	1,565	405	562	6,180	8,400	540	2,325	11,580	8,720	3,510
20-24 years-----	19,200	996	64,360	10,245	1,678	3,094	21,870	23,060	3,472	4,875	44,260	22,140	11,610
25-29 years-----	5,660	496	26,820	4,715	569	1,784	8,640	8,720	1,536	2,050	20,040	8,030	3,415
30-34 years-----	2,350	294	11,360	1,600	196	766	4,140	3,920	580	1,115	8,720	3,210	965
35-44 years-----	3,200	336	12,340	1,990	227	668	6,230	6,180	678	1,365	10,800	4,310	985
45-54 years-----	1,790	202	7,280	1,270	142	332	3,950	3,540	292	960	5,780	2,900	705
55-64 years-----	980	52	3,980	620	68	202	2,240	1,800	172	475	2,780	1,410	415
65 years and over-----	760	12	2,540	350	58	98	2,650	900	76	235	1,740	950	400
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>													
Bride-----	31,820	1,614	113,140	17,935	2,838	6,338	36,630	38,520	5,928	8,500	76,880	36,900	18,875
Under 18 years-----	7,400	230	14,400	1,205	256	318	5,300	7,200	310	1,535	7,100	5,980	1,885
18-19 years-----	12,260	553	35,400	3,585	843	1,352	11,250	12,460	1,334	3,460	22,400	14,060	6,715
20-24 years-----	9,670	626	49,120	10,160	1,405	3,130	15,280	14,620	3,324	2,940	36,680	14,020	8,975
25-29 years-----	1,370	122	9,160	1,870	207	982	2,600	2,460	662	395	6,780	1,750	920
30-34 years-----	540	48	2,560	443	50	258	870	940	152	75	4,740	1,450	165
35-44 years-----	360	23	1,800	450	49	392	780	600	106	40	1,540	410	120
45-54 years-----	150	10	580	180	21	72	310	160	28	25	440	180	60
55-64 years-----	60	2	80	35	4	2	170	80	8	25	140	40	25
65 years and over-----	10	-	40	5	1	6	60	-	4	5	60	10	5
Groom-----	31,840	1,675	114,020	17,730	2,791	6,106	36,800	39,180	6,022	9,050	76,660	37,060	18,770
Under 18 years-----	1,320	19	1,820	210	42	-	560	680	-	325	140	1,030	360
18-19 years-----	7,020	212	19,300	1,565	405	562	6,060	8,120	540	2,285	11,320	8,980	3,500
20-24 years-----	17,740	930	61,340	9,970	1,633	3,036	20,090	21,280	3,400	4,430	40,760	20,110	11,215
25-29 years-----	3,860	327	20,740	4,020	488	1,554	6,060	5,460	1,328	1,310	15,120	5,210	2,775
30-34 years-----	890	106	6,000	900	121	530	1,660	1,560	370	395	4,500	960	490
35-44 years-----	580	67	3,420	715	71	310	1,540	1,460	270	175	3,500	740	285
45-54 years-----	280	10	840	260	17	78	460	480	64	65	860	310	85
55-64 years-----	100	3	360	70	8	28	240	60	42	60	320	90	45
65 years and over-----	50	1	200	20	6	8	130	80	8	5	140	30	15
<b>REARRIAGES</b>													
Bride-----	10,540	1,005	36,660	4,620	547	1,164	19,740	18,480	1,418	5,180	27,500	15,110	3,460
Under 20 years-----	530	20	800	45	5	16	610	620	10	180	800	650	105
20-24 years-----	2,280	211	6,800	590	78	130	3,270	3,500	226	1,130	4,700	2,930	575
25-29 years-----	1,750	216	6,700	800	99	202	2,990	2,160	286	860	4,840	2,470	650
30-34 years-----	1,340	145	4,840	705	62	210	2,460	2,560	232	735	3,800	2,020	360
35-44 years-----	2,160	227	8,220	1,140	132	294	4,310	4,640	376	1,130	6,820	3,420	655
45-54 years-----	1,640	153	5,780	800	99	198	2,970	2,480	182	740	3,900	2,130	570
55-64 years-----	610	28	2,360	400	49	90	1,910	1,100	78	280	1,720	990	385
65 years and over-----	230	5	1,160	140	23	24	1,220	320	28	125	920	500	160
Groom-----	10,520	944	35,840	4,835	594	1,400	19,610	17,900	1,324	4,645	27,800	15,400	3,570
Under 20 years-----	80	-	100	-	-	-	110	240	-	35	40	90	10
20-24 years-----	1,460	66	3,020	275	45	58	1,780	1,740	72	435	2,800	1,900	385
25-29 years-----	1,800	169	6,040	695	81	230	2,570	2,260	208	745	4,680	2,790	625
30-34 years-----	1,460	188	5,360	700	75	236	2,480	2,340	210	715	4,160	2,250	475
35-44 years-----	2,620	269	8,920	1,275	156	358	4,660	4,700	408	1,185	7,300	3,550	700
45-54 years-----	1,510	192	6,440	1,010	125	254	3,490	3,060	228	890	4,860	2,590	620
55-64 years-----	880	49	3,620	550	60	174	2,000	1,740	130	415	2,420	1,320	370
65 years and over-----	710	11	2,340	330	52	90	2,520	820	68	225	1,540	910	385
<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>													
Bride-----	-	-	100	10	-	4	110	200	-	55	1,480	700	30
Groom-----	-	-	40	-	-	-	70	120	-	40	1,400	250	25

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-17. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1967-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age of bride and groom	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Mississippi	Montana	Nebraska	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New York
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>													
Bride-----	20,045	28,590	31,470	9,236	48,860	41,410	84,220	23,535	5,560	13,160	9,242	49,120	141,840
Under 18 years-----	2,170	5,160	4,995	956	3,960	2,060	7,880	4,160	514	1,080	546	2,430	7,660
18-19 years-----	6,085	7,170	7,815	2,758	13,090	8,620	24,360	5,690	1,632	3,255	2,358	8,960	27,600
20-24 years-----	7,235	9,130	10,970	3,370	16,620	20,050	31,040	6,935	2,220	5,450	3,348	24,020	66,180
25-29 years-----	1,480	2,190	2,585	704	4,440	4,480	7,220	1,965	442	1,050	918	5,300	16,000
30-34 years-----	725	870	1,250	340	2,760	1,810	3,340	1,090	168	570	534	2,280	6,940
35-44 years-----	1,070	1,900	1,895	486	4,140	2,150	4,840	1,730	264	815	810	2,650	8,480
45-54 years-----	635	1,240	1,145	352	2,520	1,380	3,400	1,150	178	525	450	1,890	5,000
55-64 years-----	380	640	635	156	990	640	1,480	565	92	290	182	1,160	2,700
65 years and over-----	265	290	180	114	340	220	660	250	60	125	96	430	1,280
Groom-----	20,045	28,590	31,470	9,236	48,860	41,410	84,220	23,535	5,560	13,160	9,242	49,120	141,840
Under 18 years-----	440	300	820	162	600	410	780	690	56	115	118	320	1,060
18-19 years-----	3,155	5,400	4,880	1,318	5,460	3,380	15,200	3,890	688	1,680	734	3,550	11,040
20-24 years-----	9,685	12,770	14,315	4,466	20,670	20,520	36,240	9,565	2,788	6,170	4,172	23,680	65,700
25-29 years-----	2,675	3,790	4,425	1,382	7,930	8,310	13,460	3,260	942	2,165	1,510	9,870	28,140
30-34 years-----	1,060	1,370	1,890	542	3,360	3,140	4,560	1,375	312	805	712	3,440	11,560
35-44 years-----	1,345	1,960	2,445	588	5,530	2,720	6,540	2,055	342	1,060	968	3,930	11,920
45-54 years-----	895	1,400	1,410	356	2,890	1,610	3,920	1,245	204	565	572	1,970	5,700
55-64 years-----	370	960	815	222	1,570	840	2,320	830	148	375	254	1,400	3,780
65 years and over-----	420	620	470	200	850	480	1,200	635	80	225	202	980	2,940
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>													
Bride-----	15,170	22,000	23,130	7,020	36,680	34,760	65,580	16,980	4,354	9,770	6,484	40,960	121,660
Under 18 years-----	2,150	5,140	4,725	942	3,960	2,060	7,820	4,100	512	1,075	544	2,430	7,620
18-19 years-----	5,875	6,990	7,040	2,688	12,920	8,560	23,800	5,385	1,582	3,190	2,316	8,930	27,320
20-24 years-----	6,280	8,160	9,165	2,864	14,850	19,010	28,100	5,835	1,970	4,765	2,884	23,160	63,620
25-29 years-----	600	1,080	1,325	334	2,360	3,300	3,920	1,015	198	470	404	3,910	12,780
30-34 years-----	150	210	395	72	940	810	880	300	52	115	122	1,180	4,380
35-44 years-----	70	240	270	58	1,040	740	600	195	28	90	126	790	3,580
45-54 years-----	30	300	115	36	410	220	360	90	12	40	60	370	1,740
55-64 years-----	15	60	75	20	140	40	80	45	-	25	26	170	500
65 years and over-----	-	20	20	6	60	20	20	15	-	-	2	20	120
Groom-----	15,260	21,710	23,215	7,102	36,420	34,530	64,760	17,040	4,460	9,920	6,442	40,700	119,640
Under 18 years-----	440	300	805	160	600	410	780	670	56	115	118	320	1,060
18-19 years-----	3,155	5,380	4,645	1,310	5,460	3,360	15,120	3,830	684	1,665	732	3,550	11,000
20-24 years-----	8,980	12,090	12,560	4,234	19,910	20,040	34,400	8,975	2,662	5,805	3,916	23,320	64,260
25-29 years-----	1,900	2,700	3,280	1,000	5,800	7,220	9,940	2,360	740	1,655	994	8,650	25,160
30-34 years-----	360	570	820	200	1,870	1,960	2,180	570	156	300	288	2,190	8,540
35-44 years-----	295	420	740	126	1,890	1,130	1,760	440	106	230	250	1,860	6,820
45-54 years-----	95	170	240	40	520	330	400	140	34	75	110	540	1,760
55-64 years-----	45	30	90	16	260	70	120	25	14	60	28	190	760
65 years and over-----	10	50	35	16	110	10	60	30	8	15	6	80	280
<b>REMARRIAGES</b>													
Bride-----	4,875	6,580	6,045	2,208	12,140	6,650	18,420	6,445	1,194	3,390	2,758	8,150	19,920
Under 20 years-----	230	200	215	80	150	60	480	320	30	70	44	30	220
20-24 years-----	955	960	985	502	1,760	1,040	2,860	1,060	252	685	464	860	2,500
25-29 years-----	880	1,110	980	370	2,080	1,180	3,300	940	242	580	514	1,390	3,160
30-34 years-----	575	660	730	268	1,820	1,000	2,460	785	116	455	412	1,090	2,560
35-44 years-----	1,000	1,660	1,525	428	3,100	1,410	4,240	1,530	236	725	684	1,860	4,860
45-54 years-----	605	1,140	990	316	2,110	1,160	3,040	1,055	166	485	390	1,520	3,260
55-64 years-----	365	580	500	136	840	600	1,400	520	92	265	156	990	2,200
65 years and over-----	265	270	160	108	280	200	640	235	60	125	94	410	1,160
Groom-----	4,785	6,850	6,005	2,130	12,440	6,870	19,260	6,410	1,092	3,240	2,800	8,410	22,020
Under 20 years-----	20	10	10	10	-	10	20	45	2	15	2	-	40
20-24 years-----	705	670	580	228	760	480	1,700	560	122	365	256	360	1,400
25-29 years-----	775	1,090	830	382	2,130	1,090	3,520	890	200	510	516	1,220	2,920
30-34 years-----	700	790	895	342	1,490	1,180	2,380	800	156	505	424	1,220	3,000
35-44 years-----	1,050	1,560	1,570	462	3,640	1,590	4,780	1,600	236	830	718	2,070	5,080
45-54 years-----	800	1,230	1,085	316	2,370	1,280	3,520	1,105	170	490	462	1,430	3,920
55-64 years-----	325	930	635	206	1,310	770	2,200	805	134	315	226	1,210	3,020
65 years and over-----	410	570	400	184	740	470	1,140	605	72	210	196	900	2,640
<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>													
Bride-----	-	10	2,295	8	40	-	220	110	12	-	-	10	260
Groom-----	-	30	2,250	4	-	10	200	85	8	-	-	10	180

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-17

Table 1-17. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State,

1967-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age of bride and groom	North Carolina	Ohio	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Dakota	Tennessee	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>													
Bride-----	45,120	63,880	14,400	85,480	6,534	9,046	40,370	10,164	3,893	48,650	14,335	30,420	3,688
Under 18 years-----	5,430	8,220	1,290	7,040	368	838	6,680	1,250	367	6,270	2,130	1,370	368
18-19 years-----	15,060	18,680	4,120	17,520	1,174	2,320	10,010	2,946	1,110	10,660	4,110	8,060	799
20-24 years-----	15,560	33,080	5,605	39,280	3,326	3,310	12,540	4,350	1,556	17,770	4,685	15,230	1,161
25-29 years-----	3,510	8,500	1,180	8,960	560	910	3,740	674	319	4,820	1,015	2,260	401
30-34 years-----	1,700	3,560	450	3,020	274	464	1,920	248	154	2,240	560	880	241
35-44 years-----	1,960	5,820	710	4,640	342	638	2,850	262	198	3,610	830	810	359
45-54 years-----	1,130	3,700	970	3,000	222	338	1,530	218	109	2,210	510	1,000	236
55-64 years-----	510	1,560	285	1,460	114	168	810	146	53	790	325	540	89
65 years and over-----	260	760	190	560	54	60	290	70	27	280	170	270	34
Groom-----	45,120	63,880	14,400	85,480	6,534	9,046	40,370	10,164	3,893	48,650	14,335	30,420	3,688
Under 18 years-----	1,090	680	5	1,420	62	210	1,340	466	64	430	20	-	19
18-19 years-----	9,570	11,140	2,150	9,980	482	1,046	6,870	1,596	473	5,950	2,510	3,710	451
20-24 years-----	20,980	37,560	7,000	40,780	3,496	3,902	16,420	5,182	1,942	22,010	6,625	16,500	1,422
25-29 years-----	6,110	14,080	2,220	15,740	1,136	1,532	6,050	1,586	647	7,970	1,985	5,310	595
30-34 years-----	2,340	5,220	740	5,340	388	770	2,480	428	229	3,320	745	1,560	300
35-44 years-----	2,440	6,960	1,025	5,480	452	788	3,680	370	259	4,120	945	1,290	414
45-54 years-----	1,250	4,440	330	3,340	286	466	1,650	238	145	2,730	610	910	283
55-64 years-----	810	2,360	650	2,080	132	196	1,120	166	78	1,380	500	620	142
65 years and over-----	530	1,440	275	1,320	100	136	760	132	56	740	395	520	62
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>													
Bride-----	37,540	63,340	10,925	69,380	5,470	6,522	29,490	8,662	3,286	36,540	11,320	26,520	2,208
Under 18 years-----	5,390	8,180	1,280	6,740	368	836	6,600	1,236	366	6,250	2,120	1,370	363
18-19 years-----	14,860	18,160	4,010	16,860	1,164	2,272	9,600	2,902	1,098	10,350	4,030	8,030	768
20-24 years-----	14,030	29,700	4,870	36,520	3,156	2,834	10,580	3,992	1,472	15,630	4,185	14,750	892
25-29 years-----	2,110	4,800	540	6,000	476	386	1,640	378	220	2,600	595	1,620	120
30-34 years-----	620	940	90	1,400	120	80	590	84	64	660	160	410	31
35-44 years-----	300	1,020	85	1,200	108	78	340	44	43	760	155	220	20
45-54 years-----	140	360	20	480	34	20	130	10	11	220	50	100	8
55-64 years-----	80	60	25	140	38	16	20	10	10	50	20	20	5
65 years and over-----	10	120	5	40	6	-	30	6	2	20	5	-	1
Groom-----	37,790	63,580	10,735	69,100	5,450	6,650	29,670	8,506	3,246	37,180	11,265	26,920	2,349
Under 18 years-----	1,090	660	-	1,400	62	208	1,330	464	64	430	20	-	19
18-19 years-----	9,520	11,080	2,135	9,560	482	1,044	6,840	1,588	473	5,940	2,490	3,700	448
20-24 years-----	20,290	35,640	6,620	38,420	3,436	3,648	15,210	4,942	1,897	20,940	6,340	16,300	1,292
25-29 years-----	4,690	10,580	1,430	13,080	986	1,052	4,140	1,246	547	6,270	1,580	4,860	378
30-34 years-----	1,190	2,360	260	3,380	228	322	950	184	136	1,740	375	1,140	98
35-44 years-----	670	2,160	180	2,280	168	214	900	64	90	1,210	295	690	76
45-54 years-----	220	780	75	780	72	120	240	10	29	500	110	180	27
55-64 years-----	90	260	25	180	8	32	30	6	9	130	30	40	9
65 years and over-----	30	60	10	20	8	10	30	2	1	20	25	10	2
<b>REMARRIAGES</b>													
Bride-----	7,580	20,100	3,335	13,940	1,054	2,516	10,880	1,484	605	12,110	2,980	3,890	1,480
Under 20 years-----	240	400	95	160	8	46	490	50	13	330	80	20	36
20-24 years-----	1,530	3,240	680	1,680	162	474	1,960	350	84	2,140	485	480	269
25-29 years-----	1,400	3,660	625	2,760	184	522	2,100	296	97	2,220	420	640	281
30-34 years-----	1,080	2,620	340	1,560	154	384	1,370	164	90	1,580	395	470	210
35-44 years-----	1,660	4,740	615	3,440	234	560	2,510	218	155	2,850	670	590	339
45-54 years-----	990	3,340	545	2,500	188	318	1,400	208	98	1,990	460	900	228
55-64 years-----	430	1,480	260	1,320	76	152	790	134	43	740	305	520	84
65 years and over-----	250	620	175	520	48	60	260	64	25	260	165	270	33
Groom-----	7,330	20,040	3,585	14,040	1,080	2,392	10,690	1,642	645	11,460	3,045	3,490	1,339
Under 20 years-----	50	40	10	20	-	4	40	6	-	10	10	-	3
20-24 years-----	690	1,820	350	1,100	56	252	1,210	230	43	1,060	275	200	130
25-29 years-----	1,420	3,420	785	2,320	150	480	1,910	340	100	1,700	405	450	217
30-34 years-----	1,150	2,840	470	1,800	160	446	1,530	244	93	1,580	370	420	202
35-44 years-----	1,770	4,800	830	3,060	284	574	2,780	306	169	2,910	645	600	338
45-54 years-----	1,030	3,660	590	2,540	234	346	1,410	228	116	2,230	500	730	256
55-64 years-----	720	2,100	325	1,900	124	164	1,090	160	69	1,250	470	580	133
65 years and over-----	500	1,360	265	1,300	92	126	720	128	55	720	370	510	60
<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>													
Bride-----	-	440	140	2,160	10	8	-	18	2	-	35	10	-
Groom-----	-	260	80	2,340	4	4	10	16	2	10	25	10	-



SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-18. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Age of bride	Total	Age of groom																		
		Under 18 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65+ years	
Total	1,446,299	18,233	72,888	113,904	139,947	145,271	137,099	118,965	104,140	77,114	56,839	44,675	35,274	31,403	97,182	118,955	68,858	39,017	26,537	
Under 18 years	139,197	11,685	31,220	31,558	22,005	15,118	9,453	5,725	4,329	2,649	1,519	1,003	840	551	917	433	118	42	32	
18 years	165,291	4,344	23,886	34,201	32,080	24,967	15,627	10,292	6,640	4,189	2,523	1,928	995	1,052	1,709	637	159	42	20	
19 years	180,987	1,331	11,061	27,927	37,151	30,304	23,127	16,968	11,114	7,009	4,498	2,903	1,775	1,537	2,966	1,082	223	1	10	
20 years	180,658	454	3,807	13,305	31,067	32,465	29,606	22,433	16,861	10,259	5,942	3,664	2,935	2,098	3,818	1,557	356	29	2	
21 years	138,452	241	1,483	3,585	10,393	24,165	24,910	21,159	16,503	11,194	7,129	4,183	3,256	2,367	5,094	2,373	285	52	80	
22 years	105,739	65	538	1,647	3,573	9,261	18,289	17,645	16,062	10,936	7,143	5,213	3,734	2,853	5,679	2,566	476	37	22	
23 years	75,483	49	205	605	1,344	3,507	7,506	11,461	11,940	8,606	7,083	5,142	3,856	2,989	7,187	3,633	304	59	7	
24 years	61,046	17	258	294	790	1,896	3,066	5,918	8,747	8,389	6,579	4,846	4,000	3,249	7,847	4,411	578	126	35	
25 years	42,745	10	127	208	423	1,010	1,551	2,596	4,315	5,063	4,498	4,330	3,199	2,898	7,540	4,194	649	119	15	
26 years	31,590	-	53	184	372	705	996	1,446	2,227	2,661	3,065	3,121	2,366	2,391	6,937	4,336	585	125	20	
27 years	25,829	-	72	71	187	326	647	882	1,687	1,523	1,975	2,256	2,071	1,737	6,737	4,616	890	95	57	
28 years	21,787	10	47	2	140	297	474	809	1,064	1,315	1,103	1,497	1,439	1,777	5,913	4,854	941	75	30	
29 years	18,238	20	20	128	34	228	360	382	750	834	938	1,011	1,191	1,364	4,818	5,009	985	157	29	
30-34 years	66,370	2	56	110	264	637	1,040	971	1,318	1,819	1,918	2,458	2,485	3,067	18,027	24,726	6,401	920	151	
35-44 years	94,383	5	55	79	109	324	397	262	532	612	853	1,073	1,031	1,319	10,945	43,715	25,875	6,163	1,034	
45-54 years	58,546	-	-	-	15	61	50	14	51	56	73	47	101	134	1,001	9,978	25,822	16,776	4,367	
55-64 years	27,597	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	47	799	3,946	12,288	10,437	
65+ years	12,401	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	265	1,911	10,189	

Table 1-19. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Age of bride	Total	Age of groom																		
		Under 18 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65+ years	
Total	1,008,693	17,906	71,175	110,252	133,492	134,395	123,558	102,694	85,305	59,561	40,092	27,682	19,959	15,615	36,672	23,135	4,935	1,468	797	
Under 18 years	132,586	11,559	30,900	30,943	21,349	14,365	8,909	5,113	3,725	2,147	1,115	778	557	337	518	221	20	-	30	
18 years	154,739	4,287	23,533	33,583	31,168	23,767	14,659	9,058	5,547	3,473	2,022	1,249	644	635	798	269	25	-	20	
19 years	165,064	1,301	10,772	27,204	35,835	28,727	21,484	14,876	9,633	5,845	3,359	1,978	1,186	920	1,545	352	47	-	-	
20 years	161,165	409	3,623	12,681	29,890	30,771	27,510	20,032	14,681	8,529	4,649	2,678	1,982	1,174	1,925	565	64	-	2	
21 years	118,122	221	1,318	3,305	9,691	22,676	23,157	18,976	14,280	9,273	5,677	2,890	1,978	1,301	2,459	834	54	2	30	
22 years	86,378	43	483	1,441	3,035	8,321	16,843	15,920	14,010	9,129	5,562	3,684	2,388	1,571	2,882	1,002	37	5	2	
23 years	55,501	42	156	479	1,151	2,748	6,267	10,011	9,819	6,901	5,417	3,780	2,390	1,766	3,419	1,075	80	-	-	
24 years	40,280	5	156	191	570	1,394	2,109	4,761	7,007	6,354	4,726	3,031	2,570	1,764	3,888	1,575	132	42	5	
25 years	24,057	9	97	122	233	580	939	1,795	2,904	3,678	3,142	2,641	1,727	1,585	3,503	993	109	-	-	
26 years	15,864	-	22	118	231	446	541	835	1,515	1,658	1,869	1,770	1,284	1,197	3,080	1,184	114	-	-	
27 years	11,076	-	35	31	72	141	367	496	899	785	1,087	1,051	642	815	2,741	1,396	95	32	10	
28 years	7,642	10	10	-	68	149	126	321	409	661	406	701	642	750	2,030	1,235	124	-	-	
29 years	6,069	20	20	65	17	93	158	182	390	266	432	500	510	542	1,581	1,137	126	30	-	
30-34 years	15,319	-	10	72	112	156	316	283	322	729	461	681	836	988	4,701	5,014	580	55	3	
35-44 years	10,612	-	40	17	65	51	153	33	129	133	148	270	177	250	1,529	5,270	1,958	304	85	
45-54 years	3,129	-	-	-	5	10	20	2	35	-	20	-	25	20	73	996	1,190	575	158	
55-64 years	796	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	160	359	220	
65+ years	294	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	232	

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-19

Table 1-20. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride, by Age of Groom (All Grooms and Single Grooms): Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Age and previous marital status of bride	Total	Age of groom								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
All grooms										
Single bride	1,111,669	17,963	182,249	599,434	192,514	55,143	42,047	13,619	5,626	3,074
Under 14 years	137,296	11,584	62,053	55,838	6,380	870	428	91	40	32
18-19 years	336,374	5,610	95,489	202,102	26,959	4,322	1,514	325	23	30
20-24 years	503,224	730	24,043	325,013	118,303	23,032	10,276	1,456	240	131
25-29 years	82,459	39	525	14,690	39,296	18,137	11,505	1,867	314	86
30-34 years	23,108	-	82	1,308	4,299	6,493	8,518	2,050	289	69
35-44 years	18,685	-	57	431	1,182	2,186	8,355	4,858	1,339	277
45-54 years	7,382	-	-	72	95	103	1,315	2,680	2,203	914
55-64 years	2,387	-	-	-	-	-	136	292	1,049	910
65 years and over	754	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129	625
Widowed bride	68,836	-	221	2,356	3,299	4,125	11,611	15,397	15,786	16,041
Under 25 years	2,712	-	156	1,209	798	318	137	57	37	-
25-34 years	7,475	-	30	930	1,807	1,944	2,101	526	90	47
35-44 years	14,036	-	35	161	567	1,456	6,033	4,353	1,230	201
45-54 years	20,037	-	-	56	127	385	2,930	8,382	6,543	1,614
55-64 years	15,549	-	-	-	-	22	384	1,930	6,655	6,558
65 years and over	9,027	-	-	-	-	-	26	149	1,231	7,621
Divorced bride	213,433	151	2,709	33,779	41,411	32,445	54,494	31,791	12,551	4,502
Under 20 years	6,896	72	1,010	4,019	1,215	354	185	39	2	-
20-24 years	45,678	71	1,266	19,228	15,703	5,345	3,545	469	41	10
25-29 years	45,795	1	342	7,355	15,985	11,175	8,901	1,779	212	45
30-34 years	33,351	2	49	2,237	5,608	8,909	12,656	3,391	451	48
35-44 years	51,297	5	42	897	2,711	6,186	24,487	13,692	2,828	449
45-54 years	23,597	-	-	43	149	451	4,566	11,152	5,853	1,383
55-64 years	6,072	-	-	-	40	25	154	1,193	2,873	1,787
65 years and over	1,147	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	291	780
Previous marital status not stated	51,961	119	1,613	9,851	8,081	5,469	10,803	8,051	5,054	2,920
Single grooms <sup>1</sup>										
Widowed bride	13,382	-	221	1,886	2,153	1,898	3,169	2,305	1,238	512
Under 25 years	1,890	-	156	1,053	909	118	47	-	-	-
25-34 years	3,444	-	30	673	1,135	788	72	7	22	-
35-44 years	3,338	-	35	104	414	718	1,446	539	80	-
45-54 years	3,096	-	-	56	95	262	781	1,328	465	109
55-64 years	1,288	-	-	-	-	12	161	349	615	151
65 years and over	326	-	-	-	-	-	30	10	56	250
Divorced bride	75,734	139	2,483	26,077	21,931	10,737	9,938	3,282	920	227
Under 20 years	4,575	72	913	2,882	567	96	35	10	-	-
20-24 years	26,383	66	1,161	14,797	8,140	1,625	563	31	-	-
25-29 years	19,752	1	318	5,820	8,637	3,291	1,541	114	30	-
30-34 years	10,340	-	49	1,784	2,937	2,951	2,295	267	47	10
35-44 years	10,849	-	42	781	1,502	2,575	4,322	1,438	168	21
45-54 years	3,075	-	-	13	108	194	1,142	1,230	319	69
55-64 years	675	-	-	-	40	5	40	172	317	101
65 years and over	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	39	26
Previous marital status not stated	13,535	42	509	4,654	3,497	1,542	1,935	884	357	95

<sup>1</sup>Marriages of single grooms and single brides are shown by age in table 1-19.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-21. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Groom, by Age of Bride (All Brides and Single Brides): Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Age and previous marital status of groom	Total	Age of bride								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
All brides										
Single groom	1,111,344	133,436	325,180	493,499	89,074	29,140	26,981	10,196	3,053	785
Under 18 years	18,087	11,618	5,633	796	40	-	-	-	-	-
18-19 years	184,640	62,138	96,067	25,277	858	166	134	-	-	-
20-24 years	612,061	53,860	198,335	333,864	20,906	3,514	1,421	161	-	-
25-29 years	190,490	5,011	21,956	110,910	41,461	7,694	3,130	288	40	-
30-34 years	50,849	523	2,439	16,461	17,021	8,535	5,284	569	17	-
35-44 years	38,197	221	656	5,683	7,963	8,141	12,038	3,187	298	10
45-54 years	11,406	35	72	420	703	948	4,274	4,179	725	50
55-64 years	3,983	-	2	49	112	124	592	1,476	1,451	177
65 years and over	1,631	30	20	39	10	18	108	336	522	548
Widowed groom	60,125	200	647	2,724	3,102	3,577	11,373	16,506	13,894	8,302
Under 25 years	709	107	247	240	87	16	12	-	-	-
25-34 years	3,600	56	238	1,286	1,179	530	302	9	-	-
35-44 years	7,766	10	100	732	1,157	1,510	3,334	853	60	10
45-54 years	13,314	15	52	274	484	1,090	4,826	5,614	893	66
55-64 years	16,933	10	5	112	138	317	2,174	7,424	5,827	926
65 years and over	17,803	2	5	80	57	114	525	2,606	7,114	7,300
Divorced groom	223,723	4,044	15,650	53,742	40,457	28,775	47,209	24,823	7,212	1,811
Under 20 years	907	180	416	275	29	2	5	-	-	-
20-24 years	24,801	2,063	6,971	12,644	2,326	596	171	30	-	-
25-29 years	44,694	1,215	3,276	21,906	11,300	3,400	1,474	123	-	-
30-34 years	38,068	349	1,920	10,656	12,235	7,779	4,698	401	30	-
35-44 years	62,152	197	843	7,037	11,813	12,846	24,098	4,996	346	16
45-54 years	36,202	42	183	1,065	2,415	3,749	13,974	12,766	1,873	129
55-64 years	12,890	38	36	137	275	389	2,513	5,549	3,390	569
65 years and over	4,009	-	5	22	64	14	276	958	1,573	1,097
Previous marital status not stated	51,107	1,517	4,801	11,413	7,556	4,878	9,020	7,021	3,398	1,503
Single brides <sup>1</sup>										
Widowed groom	10,773	195	595	2,129	1,389	1,220	2,196	1,934	863	252
Under 25 years	581	102	242	195	32	10	-	-	-	-
25-34 years	2,058	56	228	1,044	571	132	27	-	-	-
35-44 years	2,066	10	85	518	404	481	499	49	20	-
45-54 years	2,373	15	30	193	259	437	899	503	37	-
55-64 years	2,146	10	5	99	91	109	651	881	300	-
65 years and over	1,549	2	5	80	32	51	120	501	506	252
Divorced groom	79,017	3,820	13,330	34,257	14,205	5,797	5,048	1,858	596	106
Under 20 years	669	160	339	165	5	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	16,640	1,945	5,840	8,095	671	89	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	24,452	1,170	4,591	14,207	3,768	502	184	30	-	-
30-34 years	15,121	327	1,678	6,834	4,180	1,502	570	30	-	-
35-44 years	14,777	152	623	4,176	4,547	2,708	2,192	250	59	-
45-54 years	5,247	36	168	676	870	861	1,721	820	95	-
55-64 years	1,625	30	16	92	140	125	314	543	318	47
65 years and over	486	-	5	12	24	10	67	185	124	59
Previous marital status not stated	13,186	695	2,646	5,392	2,157	772	829	461	132	102

<sup>1</sup>Marriages of single grooms and single brides are shown by age in table 1-19.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-22. Marriages by Age of Widowed and Divorced Brides, by Age of Widowed and Divorced Grooms: Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data. Figures exclude data for Michigan and Ohio]

Age of widowed and divorced bride	Age of widowed groom						Age of divorced groom						
	Total	Under 35 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
Widowed bride-----	30,162	225	1,716	5,125	9,848	13,238	24,620	455	3,111	6,569	7,858	4,538	2,089
Under 35 years-----	796	174	378	168	51	25	4,030	398	2,138	1,087	331	54	22
35-44 years-----	3,158	54	944	1,419	563	178	7,365	57	817	3,543	2,360	567	21
45-54 years-----	8,560	7	365	2,913	4,079	1,196	8,196	-	146	1,739	4,082	1,930	299
55-64 years-----	10,326	-	29	584	4,364	5,349	3,727	-	10	184	987	1,610	936
65 years and over-----	7,322	-	-	41	791	6,490	1,302	-	-	16	98	377	811
Divorced bride-----	16,617	1,423	3,895	5,702	4,793	2,804	118,289	7,770	39,618	40,323	22,636	6,566	1,376
Under 25 years-----	591	287	220	83	1	-	20,913	5,705	11,877	2,895	384	370	10
25-34 years-----	3,281	903	1,371	730	216	61	45,495	1,926	22,864	16,268	4,045	42	22
35-44 years-----	5,727	231	1,879	2,442	953	222	34,330	109	4,561	18,134	9,720	1,620	186
45-54 years-----	5,807	2	414	2,167	2,377	847	14,395	30	296	2,923	7,690	3,014	442
55-64 years-----	2,552	-	11	255	1,121	1,165	2,785	-	20	103	766	1,395	501
65 years and over-----	659	-	-	25	125	509	371	-	-	-	31	125	215

Table 1-23. Marriages by Age of White Bride and Groom and by Age of Nonwhite Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data. Figures exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois; see table 3-9, Section 3]

Age and color of bride	Total	Age of groom									
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-44 years	55-64 years	65 years and over	
White bride-----	816,869	11,967	109,823	372,872	133,113	50,668	63,731	36,209	21,330	15,156	
Under 18 years-----	83,019	7,644	36,726	33,989	3,766	516	238	88	42	10	
18-19 years-----	203,172	3,737	57,478	122,145	16,136	2,545	945	155	21	10	
20-24 years-----	315,351	569	14,967	200,697	75,296	14,836	7,640	1,037	195	94	
25-29 years-----	72,475	10	510	12,885	28,964	16,443	11,430	1,991	223	39	
30-34 years-----	34,834	2	78	2,193	6,033	9,655	15,117	3,309	380	47	
35-44 years-----	51,455	5	64	868	2,677	6,028	24,240	13,930	3,150	483	
45-54 years-----	32,970	-	-	95	241	611	5,634	15,258	8,788	2,343	
55-64 years-----	16,223	-	-	-	-	34	471	2,259	7,370	6,039	
65 years and over-----	7,410	-	-	-	-	-	36	182	1,161	6,031	
Nonwhite bride-----	109,915	1,850	15,136	44,108	17,471	8,146	10,850	6,270	3,699	2,385	
Under 18 years-----	14,648	1,165	6,297	6,148	840	146	25	5	-	22	
18-19 years-----	24,785	538	6,537	14,966	2,195	353	149	45	2	-	
20-24 years-----	34,680	137	2,129	20,306	8,396	2,220	1,160	282	28	22	
25-29 years-----	12,225	10	117	2,121	4,447	2,714	2,185	451	113	67	
30-34 years-----	6,874	-	26	383	1,152	1,611	2,529	904	190	79	
35-44 years-----	9,260	-	30	148	431	1,033	3,981	2,630	749	258	
45-54 years-----	4,576	-	-	36	10	58	714	1,666	1,547	545	
55-64 years-----	2,227	-	-	-	-	11	107	287	931	891	
65 years and over-----	640	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	139	501	

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-24. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Area and color	Previous marital status of bride							Previous marital status of groom						
	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Not stated whether pre-viously married	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Not stated whether pre-viously married
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
Marriage-registration area <sup>1</sup> -----	1,446,299	1,111,669	326,153	68,836	213,833	43,484	8,477	1,446,299	1,111,344	327,472	60,125	223,723	43,624	7,483
White <sup>2</sup> -----	820,020	616,480	198,320	47,356	147,883	3,081	5,220	819,025	619,012	195,333	38,539	154,045	2,749	4,680
Nonwhite <sup>2</sup> -----	112,071	90,328	20,539	5,806	14,252	481	1,204	113,066	89,126	22,868	6,284	16,031	553	1,072
Color not stated-----	514,208	404,861	107,294	15,674	51,698	39,922	2,053	514,208	403,206	109,271	15,302	53,647	40,322	1,731
Alabama-----	42,360	31,820	10,540	2,290	8,120	130	-	42,360	31,840	10,520	1,790	8,590	140	-
White-----	33,850	24,700	9,150	1,720	7,310	120	-	33,870	25,260	8,610	1,180	7,340	90	-
Nonwhite-----	8,440	7,060	1,380	560	810	10	-	8,420	6,520	1,900	600	1,250	50	-
Color not stated-----	70	60	10	10	-	-	-	70	60	10	-	-	-	-
Alaska-----	2,619	1,614	1,005	126	875	4	-	2,619	1,675	944	81	838	5	-
White-----	2,114	1,252	862	97	762	3	-	2,250	1,392	858	68	785	5	-
Nonwhite-----	503	360	143	29	113	1	-	367	282	85	13	72	-	-
Color not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-
California <sup>3</sup> -----	149,900	113,140	36,660	6,420	29,200	1,040	100	149,900	114,020	35,840	6,120	28,940	780	40
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Color not stated-----	149,900	113,140	36,660	6,420	29,200	1,040	100	149,900	114,020	35,840	6,120	28,940	780	40
Connecticut-----	22,565	17,935	4,620	1,200	3,400	20	10	22,565	17,730	4,835	1,035	3,790	10	-
White-----	20,995	16,655	4,330	1,130	3,180	20	10	20,940	16,445	4,495	975	3,510	10	-
Nonwhite-----	1,570	1,280	290	70	220	-	-	1,625	1,285	340	60	280	-	-
Color not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware-----	3,385	2,838	547	152	394	1	-	3,385	2,791	594	151	442	1	-
White-----	2,956	2,474	432	133	348	1	-	2,953	2,436	517	138	378	1	-
Nonwhite-----	429	364	65	19	46	-	-	432	355	77	13	64	-	-
Color not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia-----	7,506	6,338	1,164	260	848	56	4	7,506	6,106	1,400	274	1,068	58	-
White-----	3,676	3,056	616	138	440	38	4	3,614	2,874	740	130	566	44	-
Nonwhite-----	3,830	3,282	548	122	408	18	-	3,892	3,232	660	144	502	14	-
Color not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida-----	56,480	36,630	19,740	5,020	14,580	140	110	56,480	36,800	19,610	4,160	15,300	150	70
White-----	47,860	29,720	18,060	4,460	13,480	120	80	47,840	29,970	17,800	3,600	14,060	140	70
Nonwhite-----	8,620	6,910	1,680	560	1,100	20	30	8,640	6,830	1,810	560	1,240	10	-
Color not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia-----	57,200	38,520	18,480	3,940	14,120	420	200	57,200	39,180	17,900	2,860	14,660	380	120
White-----	45,700	29,340	16,300	3,260	12,560	380	160	45,660	30,100	15,460	2,040	13,120	300	100
Nonwhite-----	11,480	9,160	2,280	680	1,560	40	40	11,520	9,060	2,440	820	1,540	80	20
Color not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii-----	7,346	5,928	1,418	246	1,170	2	-	7,346	6,022	1,324	194	1,128	2	-
White-----	3,336	2,474	862	148	714	-	-	3,640	2,808	832	104	728	-	-
Nonwhite-----	4,010	3,454	556	98	456	2	-	3,706	3,214	492	90	400	2	-
Color not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho-----	13,735	8,500	5,180	845	4,335	-	55	13,735	9,050	4,645	650	3,995	-	40
White-----	12,335	7,530	4,790	765	3,985	-	55	12,290	8,005	4,290	585	3,665	-	35
Nonwhite-----	95	45	30	20	30	-	-	140	90	45	5	40	-	5
Color not stated-----	1,305	925	380	60	320	-	-	1,305	955	390	60	290	-	-
Illinois-----	105,860	76,860	27,500	5,660	20,760	1,080	1,480	105,860	76,660	27,800	4,440	22,240	1,120	1,400
White-----	52,080	36,340	15,280	3,020	11,360	880	460	51,920	36,100	15,480	2,320	12,220	940	340
Nonwhite-----	2,860	2,040	800	240	520	40	20	3,020	2,040	960	120	780	60	20
Color not stated-----	50,920	38,500	11,420	2,400	8,660	160	1,000	50,920	38,520	11,360	2,000	9,240	120	1,040
Indiana-----	52,710	36,900	15,110	2,940	11,830	340	700	52,710	37,060	15,400	2,520	12,630	250	250
White-----	49,010	34,460	13,950	2,750	10,900	300	600	48,990	34,620	14,150	2,300	11,630	220	220
Nonwhite-----	3,500	2,300	1,130	180	900	30	90	3,520	2,290	1,200	200	950	30	30
Color not stated-----	200	140	50	10	30	10	10	200	150	50	50	-	-	-
Iowa-----	22,365	18,875	3,460	1,130	2,330	-	30	22,365	18,770	3,570	860	2,705	5	25
White-----	22,050	18,615	3,405	1,125	2,280	-	30	21,995	18,490	3,485	850	2,630	5	20
Nonwhite-----	305	250	55	5	50	-	-	360	270	85	10	75	-	5
Color not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas-----	20,045	15,170	4,875	1,100	3,765	10	-	20,045	15,260	4,785	995	3,770	20	-
White-----	18,950	14,445	4,505	1,060	3,435	10	-	18,910	14,550	4,360	910	3,430	20	-
Nonwhite-----	1,090	720	370	40	330	-	-	1,130	705	425	85	340	-	-
Color not stated-----	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky-----	28,590	22,000	6,580	1,690	4,870	20	10	28,590	21,710	6,850	1,520	5,320	10	30
White-----	6,890	6,230	6,230	1,880	4,630	20	10	26,890	20,500	6,370	1,360	5,000	10	20
Nonwhite-----	1,700	1,340	350	110	240	-	10	1,700	1,210	480	160	320	-	10
Color not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana-----	31,470	23,130	6,045	1,635	4,220	190	2,295	31,470	23,215	6,005	1,145	4,680	180	2,250
White-----	21,790	15,750	4,570	1,250	3,145	175	1,470	21,810	16,070	4,305	750	3,440	115	1,435
Nonwhite-----	9,680	7,380	1,475	385	1,075	15	825	9,660	7,145	1,700	395	1,240	65	815
Color not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine-----	9,236	7,020	2,208	470	1,668	70	8	9,236	7,102	2,130	430	1,664	36	4
White-----	9,202	6,994	2,200	470	1,660	70	6	9,202	7,074	2,124	430	1,658	36	4
Nonwhite-----	30	22	8	-	8	-	-	30	24	6	-	-	-	-
Color not stated-----	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-23

Table 1-24. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and color	Previous marital status of bride							Previous marital status of groom						
	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
Maryland	48,860	36,680	12,140	2,820	9,300	20	40	48,860	36,420	12,440	2,490	9,930	20	-
White	40,590	29,990	10,570	2,440	8,110	20	30	40,440	29,760	10,680	1,940	8,720	20	-
Nonwhite	8,270	6,690	1,570	380	1,190	-	10	8,420	6,660	1,760	550	1,210	-	-
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	41,410	34,760	6,650	1,580	4,980	90	-	41,410	34,530	6,870	1,670	5,100	100	10
White	40,000	33,650	6,350	1,510	4,750	90	-	39,920	33,360	6,550	1,580	4,890	80	10
Nonwhite	1,370	1,070	300	70	230	-	-	1,430	1,130	320	90	210	20	-
Color not stated	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	40	40	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan <sup>3, 4</sup>	84,220	65,580	18,420	-	-	18,420	220	84,220	64,760	19,260	-	-	19,260	200
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Color not stated	84,220	65,580	18,420	-	-	18,420	220	84,220	64,760	19,260	-	-	19,260	200
Mississippi	23,535	16,980	6,445	1,585	4,710	150	110	23,535	17,040	6,410	1,375	4,860	175	85
White	15,710	10,905	4,770	1,055	3,690	25	35	15,720	11,105	4,585	755	3,800	30	30
Nonwhite	7,820	6,075	1,670	530	1,015	125	75	7,810	5,930	1,825	620	1,060	145	55
Color not stated	5	5	5	-	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	5,560	4,354	1,194	314	834	26	12	5,560	4,460	1,092	218	858	16	8
White	5,400	4,244	1,144	300	818	26	12	5,386	4,322	1,056	210	830	16	8
Nonwhite	158	110	48	14	34	-	-	172	138	34	8	26	-	-
Color not stated	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-
Nebraska	13,160	9,770	3,390	775	2,595	20	-	13,160	9,920	3,240	645	2,575	20	-
White	12,720	9,460	3,260	745	2,495	20	-	12,695	9,580	3,115	635	2,460	20	-
Nonwhite	440	310	130	30	100	-	-	465	340	125	10	115	-	-
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	9,242	6,484	2,758	534	2,206	18	-	9,242	6,442	2,800	472	2,318	10	-
White	9,158	6,432	2,726	530	2,180	16	-	9,138	6,380	2,758	462	2,288	8	-
Nonwhite	80	52	28	4	24	-	-	100	62	38	10	28	-	-
Color not stated	4	-	4	-	2	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	-
New Jersey	49,120	40,960	8,150	2,720	5,310	120	10	49,120	40,700	8,410	2,730	5,600	80	10
White	41,580	34,610	6,960	2,360	4,510	90	10	41,440	34,310	7,130	2,410	4,650	70	-
Nonwhite	5,880	4,980	900	270	610	20	-	6,020	5,030	990	230	750	10	-
Color not stated	1,660	1,370	290	90	190	10	-	1,660	1,360	290	90	200	-	10
New York <sup>3</sup>	141,840	121,660	19,920	6,680	13,060	180	260	141,840	119,640	22,020	7,020	14,880	120	180
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Color not stated	141,840	121,660	19,920	6,680	13,060	180	260	141,840	119,640	22,020	7,020	14,880	120	180
North Carolina	45,120	37,540	7,580	2,050	5,360	170	-	45,120	37,790	7,330	1,610	5,610	110	-
White	37,900	31,270	6,630	1,740	4,750	140	-	37,870	31,570	6,300	1,340	4,870	90	-
Nonwhite	7,210	6,260	950	310	610	30	-	7,240	6,210	1,030	270	740	20	-
Color not stated	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio <sup>3, 4</sup>	83,880	63,340	20,100	-	-	20,100	440	83,880	63,580	20,040	-	-	20,040	260
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Color not stated	83,880	63,340	20,100	-	-	20,100	440	83,880	63,580	20,040	-	-	20,040	260
Oregon	14,400	10,925	3,335	790	2,545	-	140	14,400	10,735	3,585	620	2,965	-	80
White	14,160	10,745	3,295	790	2,505	-	120	14,100	10,490	3,540	620	2,920	-	70
Nonwhite	230	175	35	-	35	-	20	290	235	45	-	45	-	10
Color not stated	10	5	5	-	5	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	85,480	69,380	13,940	4,300	9,380	260	2,160	85,480	69,100	14,040	4,000	9,760	280	2,340
White	77,980	62,960	12,960	4,040	8,760	160	2,060	77,700	62,460	13,000	3,640	9,100	260	2,240
Nonwhite	7,460	6,420	960	260	600	100	80	7,740	6,620	1,020	360	640	20	100
Color not stated	40	-	20	-	20	-	20	40	20	20	-	20	-	-
Rhode Island	6,534	5,470	1,054	302	726	26	10	6,534	5,450	1,080	302	762	16	4
White	6,314	5,294	1,010	292	692	26	10	6,298	5,268	1,026	292	718	16	4
Nonwhite	216	172	44	10	34	-	-	232	180	52	10	42	-	-
Color not stated	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	2	-	-
South Dakota	9,046	6,522	2,516	480	2,042	14	8	9,046	6,690	2,392	322	2,066	4	4
White	8,712	6,308	2,400	432	1,954	14	4	8,724	6,422	2,300	308	1,988	4	2
Nonwhite	316	204	108	24	84	-	4	304	218	12	12	72	-	2
Color not stated	18	10	8	4	4	-	-	18	10	8	2	6	-	-
Tennessee	40,370	29,490	10,880	2,340	8,430	110	-	40,370	29,670	10,690	2,080	8,510	100	10
White	35,180	25,360	9,820	2,070	7,650	100	-	35,150	25,660	9,480	1,790	7,610	80	10
Nonwhite	5,180	4,120	1,060	270	780	10	-	5,210	4,010	1,200	290	890	20	-
Color not stated	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	10,164	8,662	1,484	346	1,102	36	18	10,164	8,506	1,642	342	1,280	20	16
White	10,022	8,542	1,462	344	1,082	36	18	10,018	8,384	1,618	342	1,258	16	16
Nonwhite	116	94	22	2	20	-	-	120	100	20	-	18	-	-
Color not stated	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	26	22	4	-	4	-	-
Vermont	3,893	3,286	605	152	447	6	2	3,893	3,246	645	149	490	6	2
White	3,887	3,282	604	152	446	6	1	3,885	3,239	645	149	490	6	1
Nonwhite	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Color not stated	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-24. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and color	Previous marital status of bride							Previous marital status of groom						
	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
Virginia-----	48,650	36,540	12,110	3,160	8,840	110	-	48,650	37,180	11,460	2,420	9,010	30	10
White-----	40,750	29,980	10,770	2,680	8,000	90	-	40,680	30,620	10,050	1,960	8,060	30	10
Nonwhite-----	7,900	6,560	1,340	480	840	20	-	7,970	6,560	1,410	460	950	-	-
Color not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia-----	14,335	11,320	2,980	975	1,960	45	35	14,335	11,265	3,045	870	2,145	30	25
White-----	13,950	11,040	2,875	955	1,875	45	35	13,990	11,010	2,915	815	2,075	25	25
Nonwhite-----	385	280	105	20	85	-	-	385	255	130	55	70	5	-
Color not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin-----	30,420	26,520	3,890	1,560	2,290	40	10	30,420	26,920	3,490	1,370	2,080	40	10
White-----	29,630	25,800	3,820	1,550	2,230	40	10	29,560	26,110	3,440	1,360	2,040	40	10
Nonwhite-----	790	720	70	10	60	-	-	860	810	50	10	40	-	-
Color not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming-----	3,688	2,208	1,480	269	1,211	-	-	3,688	2,349	1,339	195	1,144	-	-
White-----	3,583	2,141	1,442	265	1,177	-	-	3,577	2,268	1,309	191	1,118	-	-
Nonwhite-----	105	67	38	4	34	-	-	111	81	30	4	26	-	-
Color not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated.<sup>2</sup>Figures exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 3-9, Section 3.<sup>3</sup>This State did not require reporting of color.<sup>4</sup>This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-25. Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Number of this marriage of bride				Number of this marriage of groom			
		First	Second	Third or more	Not stated	First	Second	Third or more	Not stated
Marriage-registration area <sup>1</sup>	1,446,299	1,111,669	242,568	51,728	40,334	1,111,344	248,108	47,652	39,195
Alabama	42,360	31,820	8,480	2,050	10	31,840	8,480	2,010	30
Alaska	2,619	1,614	704	301	-	1,675	679	265	-
California	149,900	113,140	27,620	8,600	540	114,020	27,860	7,620	400
Connecticut	22,565	17,935	4,120	470	40	17,730	4,325	495	15
Delaware	3,385	2,838	511	36	-	2,791	560	32	2
District of Columbia	7,506	6,338	1,042	120	6	6,106	1,216	184	-
Florida	56,480	36,630	14,390	5,030	430	36,800	14,990	4,450	240
Georgia	57,200	38,520	14,880	3,460	340	39,180	14,480	3,280	260
Hawaii	7,346	5,928	1,186	228	4	6,022	1,100	224	-
Idaho <sup>2</sup>	13,735	8,500	-	-	5,235	9,050	-	-	4,685
Illinois	105,860	76,880	23,000	4,500	1,480	76,660	23,340	4,440	1,420
Indiana	52,710	36,900	10,630	3,150	2,030	37,060	11,240	2,800	1,610
Iowa	22,365	18,875	2,875	585	30	18,770	2,910	660	25
Kansas <sup>2</sup>	20,045	15,170	-	-	4,875	15,260	-	-	4,785
Kentucky	28,590	22,000	3,680	940	2,000	21,710	3,830	1,010	2,040
Louisiana	31,470	23,130	5,095	900	2,345	23,215	5,095	855	2,305
Maine	9,236	7,020	1,810	392	14	7,102	1,790	336	8
Maryland <sup>2</sup>	48,860	36,680	-	-	12,180	36,420	-	-	12,440
Massachusetts	41,410	34,760	5,960	670	20	34,530	6,340	530	10
Michigan	84,220	65,580	14,340	4,080	220	64,760	15,800	3,460	200
Mississippi	23,535	16,980	4,925	1,465	165	17,040	4,875	1,475	145
Montana	5,560	4,354	928	256	22	4,460	912	170	18
Nebraska	13,160	9,770	2,775	610	5	9,920	2,600	635	5
New Hampshire	9,242	6,484	2,348	404	6	6,442	2,498	298	4
New Jersey	49,120	40,960	7,420	660	90	40,700	7,710	660	50
New York	141,840	121,660	17,120	1,720	1,340	119,640	19,160	1,540	1,500
North Carolina	45,120	37,540	6,900	680	-	37,790	6,770	550	10
Ohio	83,880	63,340	16,680	3,360	500	63,580	16,440	3,540	320
Oregon <sup>2</sup>	14,400	10,825	-	-	3,475	10,735	-	-	3,665
Pennsylvania	85,480	69,380	12,360	1,340	2,400	69,100	12,980	820	2,580
Rhode Island	6,534	5,470	944	108	12	5,450	968	106	10
South Dakota	9,046	6,522	2,176	286	62	6,650	2,122	226	48
Tennessee	40,370	29,490	8,550	2,100	230	29,670	8,540	1,950	210
Utah	10,164	8,662	1,218	248	36	8,506	1,368	264	26
Vermont	3,893	3,286	526	76	5	3,246	583	60	4
Virginia	48,650	36,540	10,420	1,670	20	37,180	9,890	1,560	20
West Virginia	14,335	11,320	2,495	370	150	11,265	2,540	450	80
Wisconsin	30,420	26,520	3,440	450	10	26,920	3,130	350	20
Wyoming	3,688	2,208	1,060	413	7	2,349	987	347	5

<sup>1</sup>Figures for remarriages exclude data for Idaho, Kansas, Maryland, and Oregon; these data are included in not stated.  
<sup>2</sup>This State did not require reporting of number of this marriage.

Table 1-26. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of White and Nonwhite Brides and Grooms: Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data. Figures by color exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 3-9, Section 3. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Previous marital status and color of bride	Total	Previous marital status and color of groom				Previous marital status and color of bride	Total	Previous marital status and color of groom			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated			Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
All brides	1,446,299	1,111,344	60,125	223,723	51,107	Nonwhite bride	109,915	86,605	6,170	15,525	1,615
Single	1,111,669	1,008,693	10,773	79,017	13,186	Single	88,703	79,352	1,716	7,478	157
Widowed	68,836	13,382	30,162	24,620	672	Widowed	5,719	1,674	2,228	1,687	130
Divorced	213,833	75,734	18,617	118,289	1,399	Divorced	13,809	5,293	2,114	6,278	124
Previous marital status not stated	51,961	13,535	573	1,797	36,056	Previous marital status not stated	1,684	286	112	82	1,204
White bride	816,869	617,362	36,469	153,624	7,414	Color of groom not stated	514,208	403,206	15,302	53,647	42,053
Single	613,974	558,085	5,535	49,309	1,045	Single	404,861	367,674	3,425	21,792	11,970
Widowed	47,289	8,245	20,827	17,755	462	Widowed	15,674	3,405	7,072	5,117	80
Divorced	147,310	49,475	11,746	85,205	884	Divorced	51,698	20,435	4,705	26,378	180
Previous marital status not stated	8,296	1,597	361	1,355	5,023	Previous marital status not stated	41,975	11,692	100	360	29,823



SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-27. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Month Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age of bride and groom	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>													
Bride-----	1,446,299	87,024	85,075	88,076	111,898	105,454	175,885	141,615	149,429	147,846	109,759	110,279	133,959
Under 18 years-----	139,197	9,295	10,087	9,812	10,275	9,250	17,318	14,519	12,658	13,373	10,349	9,893	12,368
18-19 years-----	346,278	22,858	21,756	21,853	26,874	23,703	42,196	34,078	33,968	35,504	24,587	26,915	31,886
20-24 years-----	561,378	30,105	29,106	29,482	41,927	40,009	75,650	54,521	66,403	61,900	41,682	40,602	49,991
25-29 years-----	140,189	7,999	7,999	9,134	11,344	10,642	15,408	13,403	13,742	13,746	11,391	11,331	13,911
30-34 years-----	66,370	3,618	4,202	4,975	5,970	5,809	6,693	6,049	5,919	6,223	4,948	5,351	7,013
35-44 years-----	94,383	6,416	5,817	6,436	7,561	7,839	9,312	9,527	8,620	7,687	7,943	7,836	9,389
45-54 years-----	58,546	3,835	3,871	3,648	4,933	4,722	5,452	4,912	5,656	4,912	5,072	4,982	5,510
55-64 years-----	27,557	2,006	1,492	1,986	2,438	2,340	2,540	2,470	2,265	2,610	2,408	2,463	2,539
65 years and over-----	12,401	953	745	950	976	940	1,316	1,095	942	1,147	1,379	906	1,252
Groom-----	1,446,299	87,024	85,075	88,076	111,898	105,454	175,885	141,615	149,429	147,846	109,759	110,279	133,959
Under 18 years-----	18,233	1,416	1,633	1,105	1,171	1,243	2,035	1,923	1,820	1,700	1,269	1,443	1,475
18-19 years-----	186,792	12,868	12,727	12,816	14,142	12,560	22,723	18,675	17,962	18,484	13,689	13,432	16,714
20-24 years-----	645,420	36,883	35,425	35,907	47,863	44,009	85,952	62,936	73,576	70,227	45,601	47,472	59,569
25-29 years-----	245,205	13,162	13,670	14,215	19,956	19,363	30,196	23,870	24,775	25,390	20,063	18,845	21,800
30-34 years-----	97,182	5,603	5,935	6,439	7,982	7,786	10,050	9,684	8,893	9,536	7,884	7,798	9,592
35-44 years-----	118,955	8,229	7,558	8,247	9,610	10,001	12,273	11,730	10,783	10,244	9,031	9,516	11,733
45-54 years-----	68,858	4,290	4,200	4,539	5,484	5,351	6,410	6,757	6,287	6,181	6,097	6,011	6,510
55-64 years-----	39,017	2,833	2,292	2,784	3,431	2,936	3,360	3,862	3,264	3,561	3,724	3,569	3,751
65 years and over-----	26,537	2,190	1,635	1,624	2,249	2,205	2,886	2,178	1,969	2,523	2,401	2,193	2,484
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>													
Bride-----	1,111,669	65,479	63,147	63,880	85,036	78,982	143,192	109,859	120,151	117,885	82,039	81,905	100,114
Under 18 years-----	137,296	9,208	9,899	9,637	10,131	9,169	17,073	14,322	12,444	13,263	10,176	9,733	12,251
18-19 years-----	336,374	22,165	20,952	21,032	26,148	22,973	41,166	33,145	33,209	34,656	23,922	26,062	30,934
20-24 years-----	503,224	26,630	25,140	25,258	37,531	35,536	69,894	49,187	61,199	56,516	36,601	35,693	44,039
25-29 years-----	82,459	4,340	4,128	4,793	6,798	6,377	9,975	8,127	8,666	8,535	6,644	6,408	7,668
30-34 years-----	23,108	1,207	1,432	1,371	2,150	2,138	2,495	1,952	1,986	2,442	1,962	1,574	2,419
35-44 years-----	18,685	1,181	1,065	1,105	1,482	1,680	1,750	1,864	1,601	1,631	1,920	1,673	1,733
45-54 years-----	7,382	484	437	438	530	809	506	1,022	696	594	521	536	789
55-64 years-----	2,387	208	86	178	206	250	296	198	268	181	166	161	189
65 years and over-----	754	56	18	68	60	50	37	42	82	60	117	65	92
Groom-----	1,111,344	65,528	64,085	64,082	85,224	78,662	142,508	110,069	120,320	117,390	81,580	81,816	100,080
Under 18 years-----	18,087	1,411	1,603	1,105	1,171	1,233	2,030	1,913	1,813	1,690	1,267	1,386	1,465
18-19 years-----	184,640	12,783	12,594	12,666	14,022	12,323	22,472	18,376	17,750	18,222	13,522	13,305	16,565
20-24 years-----	612,061	34,715	33,210	33,502	45,449	41,630	82,350	59,673	70,628	67,051	42,669	44,964	56,020
25-29 years-----	190,490	9,897	10,078	10,224	15,305	14,925	24,669	19,051	19,863	20,446	15,478	14,261	16,223
30-34 years-----	50,849	2,754	3,096	3,078	4,648	4,033	5,279	3,174	3,162	4,337	4,306	3,564	4,518
35-44 years-----	38,197	2,602	2,505	2,416	3,190	3,293	3,965	3,698	3,607	3,523	2,869	2,791	3,538
45-54 years-----	11,406	977	736	614	921	872	977	1,150	939	1,053	897	972	1,298
55-64 years-----	3,983	266	177	372	322	188	310	355	410	364	406	394	239
65 years and over-----	1,631	123	86	105	196	155	156	99	148	104	136	179	144
<b>REMARRIAGES</b>													
Bride-----	326,153	21,039	21,481	23,722	26,216	25,928	31,577	30,785	28,320	29,278	26,994	27,641	33,172
Under 20 years-----	8,488	535	812	691	606	607	868	733	612	798	616	701	909
20-24 years-----	54,837	3,351	3,824	4,117	4,134	4,308	5,182	4,905	4,772	5,067	4,767	4,695	5,715
25-29 years-----	56,954	3,541	3,851	4,294	4,521	4,405	5,368	5,216	4,981	5,135	4,622	4,848	6,172
30-34 years-----	42,917	2,396	2,750	3,599	3,375	3,616	4,178	4,082	3,923	3,701	2,981	3,797	4,539
35-44 years-----	75,363	5,180	4,732	5,331	6,054	6,154	7,537	7,608	6,984	6,036	6,003	6,118	7,626
45-54 years-----	51,004	3,351	3,399	3,210	4,398	3,893	4,936	4,916	4,196	5,057	4,521	4,441	4,686
55-64 years-----	24,978	1,793	1,386	1,803	2,212	2,075	2,229	2,272	1,992	2,404	2,227	2,240	2,345
65 years and over-----	11,612	892	727	677	916	870	1,279	1,053	860	1,080	1,257	841	1,160
Groom-----	327,472	21,081	20,665	23,563	26,204	26,260	32,228	30,745	28,277	29,838	27,553	27,737	33,321
Under 20 years-----	1,082	35	88	50	35	137	69	97	124	192	94	42	119
20-24 years-----	29,638	1,968	2,085	2,156	2,189	2,167	2,947	2,634	2,561	2,863	2,646	2,226	3,196
25-29 years-----	53,663	3,215	3,557	3,936	4,556	4,368	5,355	4,769	4,717	4,869	4,425	4,499	5,397
30-34 years-----	45,836	2,844	2,799	3,349	3,294	3,723	4,426	4,425	3,691	4,564	3,513	4,149	5,059
35-44 years-----	80,353	5,572	5,028	5,826	6,405	6,653	8,258	7,822	7,096	6,641	6,152	6,705	8,195
45-54 years-----	57,257	3,293	3,449	4,325	4,563	4,449	5,408	5,597	5,343	5,123	5,170	5,009	5,528
55-64 years-----	34,899	2,107	2,110	2,407	3,109	2,743	3,045	3,322	2,924	3,187	3,298	3,145	3,502
65 years and over-----	24,744	2,047	1,549	1,514	2,053	2,020	2,720	2,079	1,821	2,399	2,255	1,962	2,325
<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>													
Bride-----	8,477	506	447	474	646	544	1,116	971	958	683	726	733	673
Groom-----	7,483	415	325	431	470	532	1,149	801	832	618	626	726	558

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-28. Marriages by Marriage Order and Color of Bride and Groom, by Month Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data. Figures by color exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 3-9, Section 3]

Marriage order and color of bride and groom	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>BRIDE</b>													
All marriages-----	1,446,299	87,024	85,075	88,076	111,898	105,454	175,885	141,615	149,429	147,846	109,759	110,279	133,959
White-----	820,020	49,312	46,953	49,282	62,060	59,892	104,203	78,575	86,509	83,359	61,697	62,987	75,191
Nonwhite-----	616,480	7,422	8,174	8,174	8,770	8,025	11,960	11,006	10,315	10,012	8,656	8,259	11,792
Color not stated-----	514,208	30,032	30,700	30,620	41,068	37,537	59,722	52,034	52,605	54,475	39,406	39,033	46,976
First marriages-----	1,111,669	65,479	63,147	63,880	85,036	78,982	143,192	109,859	120,151	117,885	82,039	81,905	100,114
White-----	616,480	36,775	33,520	34,594	45,948	43,736	83,915	59,120	68,667	65,288	44,797	45,298	54,822
Nonwhite-----	90,328	6,139	5,832	6,646	7,025	6,164	10,114	8,777	8,506	8,216	6,933	6,504	9,472
Color not stated-----	404,861	22,565	23,795	22,640	32,063	29,082	49,163	41,962	42,978	44,381	30,309	30,103	35,820
Remarriages-----	326,153	21,039	21,481	23,722	26,216	25,928	31,577	30,785	28,320	29,278	26,994	27,641	33,172
White-----	198,320	12,266	13,156	14,346	15,691	15,819	19,592	18,834	17,251	17,653	16,494	17,231	19,987
Nonwhite-----	20,539	1,426	1,480	1,476	1,660	1,814	1,626	2,119	1,734	1,731	1,603	1,640	2,230
Color not stated-----	107,294	7,347	6,845	7,900	8,865	8,295	10,359	9,832	9,335	9,894	8,897	8,770	10,955
Marriage order not stated-----	8,477	506	447	474	646	544	1,116	971	958	683	726	733	673
<b>GROOM</b>													
All marriages-----	1,446,299	87,024	85,075	88,076	111,898	105,454	175,885	141,615	149,429	147,846	109,759	110,279	133,959
White-----	819,025	49,193	46,904	49,208	61,964	59,891	104,017	78,411	86,476	83,400	61,537	62,887	75,137
Nonwhite-----	113,066	7,799	7,471	8,248	8,866	8,026	12,146	11,170	10,348	9,971	8,816	8,359	11,846
Color not stated-----	514,208	30,032	30,700	30,620	41,068	37,537	59,722	52,034	52,605	54,475	39,406	39,033	46,976
First marriages-----	1,111,344	65,528	64,085	64,082	85,224	78,662	142,508	110,069	120,320	117,390	81,580	81,816	100,080
White-----	619,012	36,782	34,089	35,231	46,397	43,997	83,838	59,241	68,754	65,541	44,825	45,222	55,191
Nonwhite-----	89,126	6,031	5,846	6,341	7,175	6,143	9,822	9,061	8,331	7,718	6,813	6,492	9,356
Color not stated-----	403,206	22,715	24,150	22,510	31,715	28,562	48,848	41,767	43,235	44,131	29,942	30,098	35,533
Remarriages-----	327,472	21,081	20,665	23,563	26,204	26,260	30,745	28,277	29,838	27,553	27,737	33,321	
White-----	195,333	12,171	12,600	13,678	15,282	15,887	19,470	18,624	17,215	17,496	16,316	17,250	19,644
Nonwhite-----	22,868	1,673	1,535	1,855	1,609	1,838	2,104	2,014	1,952	2,198	1,933	1,742	2,415
Color not stated-----	109,271	7,237	6,530	8,030	9,313	8,835	10,654	10,107	9,110	10,144	9,304	8,745	11,262
Marriage order not stated-----	7,483	415	325	431	470	532	1,149	801	832	618	626	726	558

Table 1-29. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

1967

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Marriage-registration area-----	1,446,299	130,266	85,034	66,209	65,234	79,134	228,195	792,227
Alabama-----	42,360	3,090	3,930	2,840	3,010	3,220	10,590	15,680
Alaska-----	2,619	185	273	180	169	254	701	857
California-----	149,900	16,700	6,960	6,960	7,100	7,860	24,220	80,100
Connecticut-----	22,568	1,100	1,070	815	660	790	1,860	16,310
Delaware-----	3,385	185	85	107	137	138	447	2,286
District of Columbia-----	7,506	436	436	468	364	346	874	4,294
Florida-----	56,480	4,770	5,960	3,370	2,520	5,660	12,950	21,250
Georgia-----	57,200	5,160	6,000	3,880	3,180	4,520	11,140	23,320
Hawaii-----	7,346	404	576	480	474	400	974	4,038
Idaho-----	13,735	490	1,735	1,085	1,045	1,190	3,290	4,900
Illinois-----	105,860	7,900	6,300	5,320	5,380	5,220	14,260	61,480
Indiana-----	52,710	4,560	2,800	2,810	2,370	2,640	9,850	27,680
Iowa-----	22,365	2,380	975	600	590	850	3,275	13,695
Kansas-----	20,045	2,515	1,280	865	740	1,250	3,945	9,450
Kentucky-----	28,590	1,630	1,790	1,410	1,470	1,920	5,270	15,100
Kentucky-----	28,590	1,630	1,790	1,410	1,470	1,920	5,270	15,100
Louisiana-----	31,470	2,725	2,105	1,275	1,235	1,990	4,905	17,235
Maine-----	9,236	454	382	288	348	332	1,226	6,206
Maryland-----	48,660	3,690	4,820	1,980	4,190	3,410	8,740	22,030
Massachusetts-----	41,410	6,230	1,190	1,040	850	1,390	4,450	26,260
Michigan-----	84,220	3,060	4,380	2,960	2,140	3,860	17,040	50,780
Mississippi-----	23,535	3,200	2,050	1,505	1,455	1,935	5,275	8,115
Montana-----	5,560	400	380	314	360	286	842	2,978
Nebraska-----	13,160	1,640	770	585	600	685	2,280	6,600
New Hampshire-----	9,242	332	602	482	478	458	1,350	5,340
New Jersey-----	49,120	6,560	1,730	1,420	1,170	2,090	3,610	32,940
New York-----	141,840	22,580	4,060	5,220	5,780	6,380	12,880	85,040
North Carolina-----	45,120	6,700	3,560	3,020	2,620	2,560	9,440	17,210
Ohio-----	83,880	5,720	3,260	3,120	3,160	3,400	10,440	54,780
Oregon-----	14,400	1,155	525	630	745	755	3,090	7,500
Pennsylvania-----	85,480	5,100	2,400	2,340	2,080	2,660	8,200	62,700
Rhode Island-----	6,534	260	314	286	172	314	566	4,622
South Dakota-----	9,046	596	970	568	628	684	2,086	3,544
Tennessee-----	40,370	2,740	3,980	2,710	2,520	3,160	9,410	15,850
Utah-----	10,164	168	834	660	948	1,360	3,972	2,222
Vermont-----	3,893	209	125	108	133	103	367	2,848
Virginia-----	48,650	2,470	4,670	3,120	3,000	3,300	9,220	22,870
West Virginia-----	14,333	1,140	915	680	580	910	2,880	7,230
Wisconsin-----	30,420	870	480	510	520	600	1,480	25,960
Wyoming-----	3,688	274	362	298	303	324	800	1,327

Table 1-30. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967  
[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Bride resident of—									State of residence of bride or groom not stated
		State where married			Adjoining State			Other State or outside U.S.			
		Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	
Marriage-registration area--	1,446,299	1,154,563	46,321	54,774	17,970	97,661	6,140	12,457	3,342	35,170	17,901
Alabama-----	42,360	30,570	1,390	1,390	630	6,050	510	260	120	1,320	120
Alaska-----	2,619	2,110	...	99	...	...	...	128	...	48	234
California-----	149,900	136,360	700	6,320	420	1,560	80	1,960	20	2,040	440
Connecticut-----	22,565	15,050	1,020	1,105	300	1,470	95	150	40	330	3,005
Delaware-----	3,385	2,424	289	297	95	141	18	31	12	70	8
District of Columbia-----	7,506	4,040	584	444	388	1,064	328	172	98	386	2
Florida-----	56,480	49,240	510	2,740	250	120	30	610	-	1,130	1,650
Georgia-----	57,200	34,380	1,760	1,820	2,080	12,920	760	380	380	1,240	1,480
Hawaii-----	7,346	5,686	...	358	...	...	...	254	...	1,046	2
Idaho-----	13,735	5,545	370	295	275	5,770	210	135	140	995	-
Illinois-----	105,860	90,200	2,160	3,200	1,080	6,820	340	640	200	1,020	200
Indiana-----	52,710	43,080	1,810	1,300	760	3,950	150	420	60	230	950
Iowa-----	22,365	17,880	1,280	875	480	1,250	45	135	50	240	130
Kansas-----	20,045	15,965	870	1,115	520	835	45	290	45	360	-
Kentucky-----	28,590	22,130	1,660	720	600	2,970	40	190	30	180	70
Louisiana-----	31,470	28,825	735	1,000	190	225	25	180	10	225	55
Maine-----	9,236	7,482	122	1,032	30	52	20	140	10	218	30
Maryland-----	48,860	25,050	2,010	2,230	1,480	11,420	760	640	620	4,290	60
Massachusetts-----	41,410	33,360	2,130	2,770	430	1,000	100	560	90	480	490
Michigan-----	84,220	75,280	1,320	1,760	300	4,000	140	540	80	800	-
Mississippi-----	23,535	18,215	855	910	480	2,190	90	215	45	505	30
Montana-----	5,560	4,696	92	396	20	60	6	138	4	196	12
Nebraska-----	13,160	10,010	615	525	275	1,360	60	130	15	155	15
New Hampshire-----	9,242	4,708	470	440	262	2,494	178	88	84	510	8
New Jersey-----	49,120	36,350	3,290	2,450	800	1,400	110	430	30	330	3,930
New York-----	141,840	126,280	5,480	4,160	1,240	2,120	140	700	140	1,420	160
North Carolina-----	45,120	30,620	1,020	1,820	380	5,210	610	480	220	4,750	10
Ohio-----	83,880	77,600	1,940	2,620	20	1,100	40	40	-	60	460
Oregon-----	14,400	12,240	760	415	225	320	20	100	15	75	230
Pennsylvania-----	85,480	73,620	3,920	2,580	1,100	2,700	80	560	40	420	260
Rhode Island-----	6,534	4,756	446	706	154	174	28	80	16	94	80
South Dakota-----	9,046	3,442	420	378	88	3,424	104	58	48	210	874
Tennessee-----	40,370	30,170	1,430	1,680	540	3,500	200	250	180	2,130	290
Utah-----	10,164	7,680	288	440	158	466	66	230	96	722	18
Vermont-----	3,893	2,724	266	215	96	311	38	47	23	172	1
Virginia-----	48,650	26,250	1,560	2,360	1,160	7,360	590	610	310	5,920	2,530
West Virginia-----	14,335	11,360	1,205	475	290	700	20	85	10	125	65
Wisconsin-----	30,420	26,710	1,400	1,100	300	470	30	140	40	230	-
Wyoming-----	3,688	2,335	144	234	74	685	34	61	21	98	2

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-31. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1967  
[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age of bride and groom	All marriages	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Residence status not stated		
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Bride	Groom	Bride and groom
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>								
Bride	1,446,299	1,154,563	101,095	30,427	142,313	5,333	5,996	6,572
Under 18 years	139,197	117,719	5,034	2,081	12,541	543	659	620
18 years	165,291	135,752	7,444	2,511	17,827	470	593	694
19 years	180,987	148,854	10,387	3,529	16,262	597	578	780
20 years	180,658	147,154	14,432	3,794	12,944	674	808	852
21 years	138,452	109,301	13,564	2,900	10,940	547	601	599
22 years	105,739	83,005	11,502	2,546	7,229	501	528	428
23 years	75,483	58,389	8,713	1,672	5,609	337	391	372
24 years	61,046	47,219	5,852	1,332	5,740	245	347	311
25 years	42,745	32,491	4,324	923	4,463	193	181	170
26 years	31,590	24,025	2,660	847	3,676	102	138	142
27 years	25,829	20,003	1,868	551	3,074	89	94	150
28 years	21,787	16,626	1,718	614	2,585	59	66	119
29 years	18,238	13,971	1,145	470	2,468	67	37	80
30-34 years	66,370	51,631	3,272	1,666	9,190	237	167	207
35-44 years	94,383	71,766	4,160	2,158	14,967	327	462	543
45-54 years	58,946	45,206	2,528	1,818	8,298	236	156	304
55-64 years	27,557	21,532	1,518	665	3,520	57	130	135
65 years and over	12,401	9,919	974	350	980	52	60	66
Groom	1,446,299	1,154,563	101,095	30,427	142,313	5,333	5,996	6,572
Under 18 years	18,233	14,840	263	189	2,731	75	89	46
18 years	72,888	60,610	1,704	1,161	8,658	222	297	236
19 years	113,904	95,427	4,464	1,913	10,885	329	351	535
20 years	139,947	115,236	7,821	2,669	12,505	474	642	600
21 years	145,271	116,362	11,552	2,851	12,536	484	862	624
22 years	137,099	109,693	12,943	2,960	9,950	468	488	597
23 years	118,963	95,178	11,382	2,420	8,354	513	426	690
24 years	104,140	82,643	10,852	1,936	7,244	470	491	504
25 years	77,114	61,943	6,785	1,604	5,861	276	332	313
26 years	56,839	45,286	5,178	1,075	4,456	296	286	262
27 years	44,675	35,125	4,186	891	3,991	186	141	155
28 years	35,274	27,323	2,862	820	3,786	134	152	197
29 years	31,403	24,596	2,497	692	3,122	153	198	145
30-34 years	97,182	75,432	6,492	2,378	11,810	339	324	407
35-44 years	118,955	90,887	5,551	3,219	17,954	432	413	499
45-54 years	68,858	52,510	2,877	1,680	10,828	299	254	449
55-64 years	39,017	30,291	1,965	1,197	5,081	131	140	212
65 years and over	26,537	21,181	1,721	772	2,561	52	110	140
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>								
Bride	1,111,669	896,674	85,147	22,209	93,838	4,162	4,621	5,018
Under 18 years	137,296	116,172	4,911	2,064	12,379	521	639	610
18 years	161,507	132,715	7,346	2,428	17,284	470	582	682
19 years	174,867	144,082	10,089	3,436	15,434	536	548	742
20 years	171,117	139,938	13,772	3,557	11,631	641	759	819
21 years	127,819	101,258	12,901	2,592	9,413	537	543	575
22 years	96,193	73,982	11,009	2,251	5,636	473	440	402
23 years	63,144	48,734	8,052	1,338	4,114	307	328	271
24 years	46,951	36,168	5,256	1,036	3,730	192	317	252
25 years	29,591	22,392	3,730	630	2,487	124	99	129
26 years	19,780	15,006	2,079	537	1,860	101	95	102
27 years	14,434	11,178	1,369	360	1,235	54	52	86
28 years	10,326	7,708	1,168	356	974	34	40	66
29 years	8,328	6,296	754	247	936	25	21	49
30-34 years	23,108	18,672	1,289	547	2,402	72	67	59
35-44 years	18,685	14,121	947	497	2,846	70	71	133
45-54 years	7,382	5,803	277	232	1,004	15	20	31
55-64 years	2,587	1,818	136	97	316	10	-	10
65 years and over	754	631	62	4	57	-	-	-
Groom	1,111,344	896,543	84,033	21,763	94,922	4,161	4,719	5,203
Under 18 years	18,087	14,716	263	189	2,709	75	89	46
18 years	72,191	60,043	1,704	1,166	8,373	202	297	226
19 years	112,449	94,331	4,361	1,882	10,680	329	331	535
20 years	137,160	113,116	7,625	2,611	12,112	474	622	600
21 years	140,445	112,485	11,361	2,725	11,949	469	832	624
22 years	130,776	104,889	12,592	2,766	9,061	416	476	576
23 years	110,142	88,364	10,906	2,151	7,206	481	401	633
24 years	93,538	74,274	10,314	1,656	5,955	415	439	485
25 years	66,867	53,987	6,165	1,370	4,489	259	300	297
26 years	46,513	37,185	4,608	897	3,108	252	265	198
27 years	33,167	25,997	3,567	726	2,511	151	79	136
28 years	24,274	18,832	2,120	617	2,299	108	122	176
29 years	19,669	15,638	1,856	315	1,547	117	86	110
30-34 years	50,849	39,947	3,946	1,248	5,139	190	182	197
35-44 years	38,197	29,653	2,058	1,006	4,947	165	136	232
45-54 years	11,406	8,827	371	247	1,778	51	52	80
55-64 years	3,983	2,994	147	144	649	7	-	42
65 years and over	1,631	1,265	69	67	210	-	10	10

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-31. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1967-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age of bride and groom	All marriages	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Residence status not stated		
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Bride	Groom	Bride and groom
<b>REMARriages</b>								
Bride-----	326,153	251,179	15,216	7,998	47,780	1,127	1,330	1,523
Under 20 years-----	8,488	6,679	299	143	1,219	51	41	56
20-24 years-----	54,837	42,411	2,681	1,390	7,697	152	283	223
25-29 years-----	56,954	43,902	2,545	1,275	8,619	182	209	222
30-34 years-----	42,917	32,734	1,968	1,044	6,758	165	100	148
35-44 years-----	75,363	57,375	3,203	1,651	12,096	257	371	410
45-54 years-----	51,004	39,268	2,241	1,586	7,279	221	136	273
55-64 years-----	24,978	19,547	1,367	568	3,194	47	130	125
65 years and over-----	11,612	9,263	912	341	918	52	60	66
Groom-----	327,472	252,112	16,243	8,509	46,864	1,140	1,242	1,362
Under 20 years-----	1,082	756	43	41	212	20	-	10
20-24 years-----	29,638	23,154	1,338	822	3,986	122	124	92
25-29 years-----	53,663	41,689	3,037	1,132	7,235	158	297	155
30-34 years-----	45,836	35,075	2,491	1,125	6,646	149	142	208
35-44 years-----	80,353	60,974	3,408	2,198	12,962	267	277	267
45-54 years-----	57,257	43,528	2,471	1,433	9,045	248	202	330
55-64 years-----	34,899	27,162	1,818	1,053	4,432	124	140	170
65 years and over-----	24,744	19,774	1,637	705	2,346	52	100	130
<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>								
Bride-----	8,477	6,710	732	220	695	44	45	31
Groom-----	7,483	5,908	819	155	527	32	35	7

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-32. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age of bride and groom	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Marriage order and age of bride and groom	All marriages	Resident status in State where married					
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated		
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>						<b>FIRST MARRIAGES--Con.</b>							
Bride	1,446,299	1,261,275	121,965	51,154	11,905	Groom	1,111,344	921,700	103,069	76,653	9,922		
Under 18 years	139,197	123,400	11,789	2,845	1,163	Under 18 years	18,087	14,960	2,262	730	135		
18-19 years	346,278	309,509	28,647	11,581	2,541	18-19 years	184,640	157,884	16,969	8,398	1,389		
20-24 years	561,378	501,638	35,968	18,906	4,866	20-24 years	612,061	506,870	53,565	45,938	5,688		
25-29 years	140,189	119,284	13,542	6,192	1,171	25-29 years	190,490	156,256	18,036	14,429	1,769		
30-34 years	66,370	55,069	7,936	2,921	444	30-34 years	50,849	41,339	5,365	3,766	379		
35-44 years	94,383	76,356	12,996	4,161	870	35-44 years	38,197	30,794	4,707	2,328	368		
45-54 years	58,546	47,886	7,359	2,761	540	45-54 years	11,406	9,125	1,472	677	132		
55-64 years	27,557	23,180	2,915	1,270	192	55-64 years	3,983	3,140	509	292	42		
65 years and over	12,401	10,953	813	517	118	65 years and over	1,631	1,332	184	95	20		
Groom	1,446,299	1,189,288	147,937	96,506	12,568	<b>REMARriages</b>							
Under 18 years	18,233	15,084	2,284	730	135	Bride	326,153	267,644	42,405	13,454	2,650		
18-19 years	186,792	159,613	17,267	8,493	1,419	Under 20 years	8,488	7,019	1,184	178	107		
20-24 years	645,420	533,858	57,879	47,759	5,924	20-24 years	54,837	45,353	6,978	2,131	375		
25-29 years	245,305	200,170	25,476	17,478	2,181	25-29 years	56,954	46,633	7,783	2,134	404		
30-34 years	97,182	78,050	11,627	6,774	731	30-34 years	42,917	34,802	6,019	1,783	313		
35-44 years	118,955	94,461	16,355	7,227	912	35-44 years	75,363	60,917	10,557	3,222	667		
45-54 years	68,858	54,460	9,772	3,962	664	45-54 years	51,004	41,661	6,495	2,374	494		
55-64 years	39,017	31,594	4,662	2,409	352	55-64 years	24,978	21,044	2,614	1,148	172		
65 years and over	26,537	21,998	2,615	1,674	250	65 years and over	11,612	10,235	775	484	118		
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>						Groom	327,472	261,495	44,004	19,369	2,604		
Bride	1,111,669	986,144	78,941	37,404	9,180	Under 20 years	1,062	817	215	40	10		
Under 18 years	137,296	121,710	11,639	2,816	1,131	20-24 years	29,638	24,023	3,890	1,509	216		
18-19 years	336,374	295,263	27,376	11,305	2,430	25-29 years	53,663	42,944	7,320	2,987	412		
20-24 years	503,224	453,311	28,793	16,651	4,469	30-34 years	45,836	36,296	6,207	2,983	390		
25-29 years	82,459	71,947	5,709	4,053	750	35-44 years	80,353	63,392	11,538	4,879	544		
30-34 years	23,108	20,027	1,847	1,103	131	45-54 years	57,257	45,180	8,270	3,275	532		
35-44 years	18,685	15,139	2,404	939	203	55-64 years	34,899	28,319	4,153	2,117	310		
45-54 years	7,382	6,100	854	382	46	65 years and over	24,744	20,524	2,411	1,579	230		
55-64 years	2,387	1,954	291	122	20	<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>							
65 years and over	754	693	28	33	-	Bride	8,477	7,487	619	296	75		
						Groom	7,483	6,093	864	484	42		

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-33. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA</b>						<b>CONNECTICUT</b>					
Bride	1,446,299	1,261,275	121,965	51,154	11,905	Bride	22,565	17,530	1,875	525	2,635
First marriages	1,111,669	986,144	78,941	37,404	9,180	First marriages	17,935	14,420	890	355	2,270
Remarriages	326,153	267,644	42,405	13,454	2,650	Remarriages	4,620	3,105	985	165	365
Widowed	68,836	56,690	8,023	3,459	724	Widowed	1,200	870	210	45	75
Divorced	213,833	169,488	32,892	9,579	1,874	Divorced	3,400	2,230	760	120	290
Widowed or divorced not stated	43,484	41,526	1,490	416	52	Widowed or divorced not stated	20	5	15	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	8,477	7,487	619	296	75	First marriage or remarriage not stated	10	5	-	5	-
Groom	1,446,299	1,189,288	147,937	96,806	12,568	Groom	22,565	16,275	2,615	1,635	2,040
First marriages	1,111,344	921,700	103,069	76,653	9,922	First marriages	17,730	13,175	1,480	1,345	1,730
Remarriages	327,472	261,495	44,004	19,369	2,604	Remarriages	4,835	3,100	1,135	290	310
Widowed	60,125	49,231	6,675	3,618	601	Widowed	1,035	833	110	35	55
Divorced	223,723	171,476	35,449	14,861	1,917	Divorced	3,790	2,265	1,015	255	255
Widowed or divorced not stated	43,624	40,788	1,880	870	86	Widowed or divorced not stated	10	-	10	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	7,483	6,093	864	484	42	First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALABAMA</b>						<b>DELAWARE</b>					
Bride	42,360	33,420	7,190	1,700	50	Bride	3,385	3,013	254	113	5
First marriages	31,820	25,400	5,070	1,320	30	First marriages	2,838	2,548	198	88	4
Remarriages	10,540	8,020	2,120	380	20	Remarriages	547	465	56	25	1
Widowed	2,230	1,980	270	40	-	Widowed	152	124	21	6	1
Divorced	8,120	5,920	1,850	330	20	Divorced	394	340	35	19	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	130	120	-	10	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	1	1	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	42,360	31,480	7,570	3,230	80	Groom	3,385	2,553	442	385	5
First marriages	31,840	23,750	5,480	2,540	70	First marriages	2,791	2,089	397	340	5
Remarriages	10,520	7,730	2,090	690	10	Remarriages	594	464	85	45	-
Widowed	1,790	1,430	230	70	-	Widowed	151	118	23	10	-
Divorced	8,590	6,110	1,860	610	10	Divorced	442	345	62	35	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	140	130	-	10	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	1	1	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALASKA</b>						<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</b>					
Bride	2,619	2,320	...	199	100	Bride	7,506	5,068	1,782	656	-
First marriages	1,614	1,419	...	128	67	First marriages	6,338	4,266	1,506	566	-
Remarriages	1,005	901	...	71	33	Remarriages	1,164	802	274	88	-
Widowed	126	108	...	13	5	Widowed	260	186	48	26	-
Divorced	875	789	...	58	28	Divorced	848	580	206	62	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	4	4	...	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	56	36	20	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	...	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	4	-	2	2	-
Groom	2,619	2,280	...	151	188	Groom	7,506	4,600	1,746	1,158	2
First marriages	1,675	1,416	...	116	143	First marriages	6,106	3,682	1,424	998	2
Remarriages	944	864	...	35	45	Remarriages	1,400	918	322	160	-
Widowed	81	70	...	6	5	Widowed	274	190	48	36	-
Divorced	858	789	...	29	40	Divorced	1,068	706	248	114	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	5	5	...	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	58	22	26	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	...	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>						<b>FLORIDA</b>					
Bride	149,900	143,780	2,060	4,040	20	Bride	56,480	52,950	400	1,980	1,190
First marriages	113,140	108,860	1,080	3,180	20	First marriages	56,650	54,470	260	1,120	780
Remarriages	36,660	34,840	980	840	-	Remarriages	19,740	18,550	140	840	410
Widowed	6,420	5,980	160	280	-	Widowed	5,020	4,450	40	380	150
Divorced	29,200	27,840	820	540	-	Divorced	14,590	13,780	100	450	250
Widowed or divorced not stated	1,040	1,020	-	20	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	140	120	-	10	10
First marriage or remarriage not stated	100	80	-	20	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	110	110	-	-	-
Groom	149,900	138,740	2,280	8,440	440	Groom	56,480	50,600	650	3,860	1,290
First marriages	114,020	105,520	1,460	6,620	420	First marriages	56,800	52,750	510	2,620	920
Remarriages	35,840	33,180	820	1,820	20	Remarriages	19,610	17,790	110	1,340	370
Widowed	6,120	5,640	60	420	-	Widowed	4,180	3,620	-	420	120
Divorced	28,940	26,760	760	1,400	20	Divorced	15,500	14,050	110	920	240
Widowed or divorced not stated	780	780	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	150	140	-	-	10
First marriage or remarriage not stated	40	40	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	70	60	10	-	-

See footnote at end of table.

91.5

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-33. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>GEORGIA</b>						<b>INDIANA</b>					
Bride-----	57,200	38,360	15,800	2,000	1,040	Bride-----	52,710	46,420	4,870	730	690
First marriages-----	38,520	28,280	8,080	1,420	740	First marriages-----	36,900	32,910	3,030	520	440
Remarriages-----	18,480	9,920	7,700	580	280	Remarriages-----	15,110	12,910	1,770	200	230
Widowed-----	3,940	2,320	1,400	160	60	Widowed-----	2,940	2,580	340	10	10
Divorced-----	14,120	7,320	6,180	400	220	Divorced-----	11,830	10,010	1,420	180	220
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	420	280	120	20	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	340	320	10	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	200	160	20	-	20	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	700	600	70	10	20
Groom-----	57,200	37,180	15,120	3,860	1,040	Groom-----	52,710	44,820	5,870	1,680	340
First marriages-----	39,180	26,940	8,700	2,760	780	First marriages-----	37,060	31,640	3,860	1,300	260
Remarriages-----	17,900	10,140	6,400	1,100	260	Remarriages-----	15,400	12,980	1,970	370	80
Widowed-----	2,860	1,880	840	100	40	Widowed-----	2,520	2,080	340	80	20
Divorced-----	14,660	7,980	5,460	1,000	220	Divorced-----	12,630	10,660	1,620	290	60
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	380	280	100	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	250	240	10	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	120	100	20	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	250	200	40	10	-
<b>HAWAII</b>						<b>IOWA</b>					
Bride-----	7,346	6,044	...	1,300	2	Bride-----	22,365	20,070	1,785	425	85
First marriages-----	5,928	4,972	...	954	2	First marriages-----	18,875	17,200	1,275	335	65
Remarriages-----	1,418	1,072	...	346	-	Remarriages-----	3,460	2,840	510	90	20
Widowed-----	246	166	...	80	-	Widowed-----	1,130	995	105	25	5
Divorced-----	1,170	904	...	266	-	Divorced-----	2,330	1,845	405	65	15
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	2	2	...	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	...	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	30	30	-	-	-
Groom-----	7,346	5,940	...	1,406	-	Groom-----	22,365	18,560	2,590	1,160	55
First marriages-----	6,022	4,938	...	1,084	-	First marriages-----	18,770	15,725	2,035	970	40
Remarriages-----	1,324	1,002	...	322	-	Remarriages-----	3,970	2,810	955	190	15
Widowed-----	194	158	...	36	-	Widowed-----	860	700	80	65	15
Divorced-----	1,128	842	...	286	-	Divorced-----	2,705	2,105	475	125	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	2	2	...	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	5	5	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	...	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	25	25	-	-	-
<b>IDAHO</b>						<b>KANSAS</b>					
Bride-----	13,735	6,210	6,255	1,270	-	Bride-----	20,045	17,950	1,400	695	-
First marriages-----	8,500	4,400	3,170	930	-	First marriages-----	15,170	13,785	870	515	-
Remarriages-----	5,180	1,790	3,050	340	-	Remarriages-----	4,875	4,165	530	180	-
Widowed-----	845	310	430	105	-	Widowed-----	1,100	955	105	40	-
Divorced-----	4,335	1,480	2,620	235	-	Divorced-----	3,765	3,200	425	140	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	55	20	35	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	13,735	5,955	6,280	1,500	-	Groom-----	20,045	16,775	1,750	1,520	-
First marriages-----	9,050	4,245	3,580	1,225	-	First marriages-----	15,260	12,855	1,210	1,195	-
Remarriages-----	4,645	1,690	2,680	275	-	Remarriages-----	4,785	3,920	540	325	-
Widowed-----	650	275	340	35	-	Widowed-----	995	815	105	75	-
Divorced-----	3,995	1,415	2,340	240	-	Divorced-----	3,770	3,085	435	250	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	40	20	20	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ILLINOIS</b>						<b>KENTUCKY</b>					
Bride-----	105,860	95,620	8,240	1,860	140	Bride-----	28,590	24,340	3,610	400	40
First marriages-----	76,880	70,760	4,680	1,320	120	First marriages-----	22,000	19,560	2,130	290	20
Remarriages-----	27,900	23,620	3,360	500	20	Remarriages-----	6,530	4,970	1,480	110	20
Widowed-----	5,660	4,360	540	160	-	Widowed-----	1,690	1,400	250	30	10
Divorced-----	20,760	17,780	2,640	320	20	Divorced-----	4,870	3,560	1,220	80	10
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	1,080	880	180	20	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20	10	10	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1,480	1,240	200	40	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-
Groom-----	105,860	92,040	9,200	4,560	60	Groom-----	28,590	22,950	4,660	940	40
First marriages-----	76,660	67,200	5,560	3,860	40	First marriages-----	21,710	18,010	2,950	730	20
Remarriages-----	27,800	23,660	3,440	680	20	Remarriages-----	6,850	4,920	1,700	210	20
Widowed-----	4,440	4,020	340	80	-	Widowed-----	1,520	1,260	230	30	-
Divorced-----	22,240	18,800	2,860	560	20	Divorced-----	5,320	3,660	1,460	160	20
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	1,120	840	240	40	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	-	10	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1,400	1,180	200	20	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	30	20	10	-	-



SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-33. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>LOUISIANA</b>						<b>MICHIGAN<sup>2</sup></b>					
Bride	31,470	30,595	440	415	20	Bride	84,220	78,360	4,440	1,420	-
First marriages	23,130	22,650	225	235	20	First marriages	65,580	60,720	3,820	1,040	-
Remarriages	6,045	5,810	135	100	-	Remarriages	18,420	17,560	580	280	-
Widowed	1,635	1,560	55	20	-	Widowed	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	4,220	4,075	70	75	-	Divorced	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	190	175	10	5	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	18,420	17,560	580	280	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	2,295	2,135	80	80	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	220	80	40	100	-
Groom	31,470	29,215	970	1,250	35	Groom	84,220	76,120	5,400	2,700	-
First marriages	23,215	21,765	565	855	30	First marriages	64,760	57,840	4,640	2,280	-
Remarriages	6,005	5,610	230	160	5	Remarriages	19,260	18,200	740	320	-
Widowed	1,145	1,085	45	15	-	Widowed	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	4,680	4,345	185	145	5	Divorced	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	180	180	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	19,260	18,200	740	320	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	2,250	1,840	175	235	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	200	80	20	100	-
<b>MAINE</b>						<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>					
Bride	9,236	8,650	102	470	14	Bride	23,535	19,985	2,760	765	25
First marriages	7,020	6,608	68	336	8	First marriages	16,980	14,780	1,645	535	20
Remarriages	2,208	2,036	34	134	4	Remarriages	6,445	5,100	1,110	230	5
Widowed	470	418	14	34	4	Widowed	1,585	1,320	230	35	-
Divorced	1,668	1,552	16	100	-	Divorced	4,710	3,635	880	190	5
Widowed or divorced not stated	70	66	4	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	150	145	-	5	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	8	6	-	-	2	First marriage or remarriage not stated	110	105	5	-	-
Groom	9,236	7,662	186	1,370	18	Groom	23,535	18,930	3,090	1,505	10
First marriages	7,102	5,792	136	1,156	18	First marriages	17,040	13,835	2,060	1,135	10
Remarriages	2,130	1,866	50	214	-	Remarriages	6,410	5,020	1,025	365	-
Widowed	430	378	4	48	-	Widowed	1,375	1,120	180	75	-
Divorced	1,664	1,456	44	164	-	Divorced	4,860	3,730	840	290	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	36	32	2	2	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	175	170	5	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	4	4	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	85	75	5	5	-
<b>MARYLAND</b>						<b>MISSOURI</b>					
Bride	48,860	29,320	13,660	5,850	30	Bride	5,560	5,130	86	338	6
First marriages	36,680	22,700	9,770	4,200	10	First marriages	4,354	4,062	46	244	2
Remarriages	12,140	6,600	3,870	1,650	20	Remarriages	1,194	1,058	40	92	4
Widowed	2,820	1,460	920	440	-	Widowed	314	268	18	28	-
Divorced	9,300	5,120	2,950	1,210	20	Divorced	854	766	22	62	4
Widowed or divorced not stated	20	20	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	26	24	-	2	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	40	20	20	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	12	10	-	2	-
Groom	48,860	27,200	14,050	7,580	30	Groom	5,560	4,796	156	598	10
First marriages	36,420	20,660	10,070	5,660	30	First marriages	4,460	3,850	114	488	8
Remarriages	12,440	6,540	3,980	1,920	-	Remarriages	1,092	940	42	104	2
Widowed	2,490	1,390	740	360	-	Widowed	218	192	8	18	-
Divorced	9,930	5,130	3,240	1,560	-	Divorced	898	734	34	88	2
Widowed or divorced not stated	20	20	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	16	14	-	2	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	8	6	-	2	-
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>						<b>NEBRASKA</b>					
Bride	41,410	38,630	1,530	1,130	120	Bride	13,160	11,155	1,695	300	10
First marriages	34,760	32,560	1,150	950	100	First marriages	9,770	8,735	800	225	10
Remarriages	6,650	6,070	380	180	20	Remarriages	3,390	2,420	895	75	-
Widowed	1,580	1,400	70	100	10	Widowed	775	600	160	15	-
Divorced	4,980	4,590	300	80	10	Divorced	2,595	1,800	735	60	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	90	80	10	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	20	20	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	41,410	34,370	3,240	3,360	440	Groom	13,160	10,420	1,990	740	10
First marriages	34,530	28,690	2,500	2,970	370	First marriages	9,920	8,265	1,040	605	10
Remarriages	6,870	5,670	740	390	70	Remarriages	3,240	2,155	990	135	-
Widowed	1,670	1,370	150	130	20	Widowed	645	485	135	25	-
Divorced	5,100	4,230	570	260	50	Divorced	2,575	1,650	815	110	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	100	80	20	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	20	20	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	10	10	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote at end of table.

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-35

Table 1-33. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>						<b>OHIO<sup>2</sup></b>					
Bride-----	9,242	5,620	2,936	682	4	Bride-----	83,880	82,380	1,160	100	240
First marriages-----	6,484	4,296	1,630	554	4	First marriages-----	63,340	62,300	780	80	180
Remarriages-----	2,758	1,324	1,306	128	-	Remarriages-----	20,100	19,660	380	20	40
Widowed-----	534	284	222	28	-	Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	2,206	1,024	1,082	100	-	Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	18	16	2	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20,100	19,660	380	20	40
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	440	420	-	-	20
Groom-----	9,242	5,058	3,050	1,130	4	Groom-----	83,880	77,840	3,040	2,720	280
First marriages-----	6,442	3,734	1,754	954	-	First marriages-----	63,580	58,700	2,400	2,280	200
Remarriages-----	2,800	1,324	1,296	176	4	Remarriages-----	20,040	18,920	640	420	60
Widowed-----	472	254	196	22	-	Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	2,318	1,068	1,096	154	-	Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	2	4	-	4	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20,040	18,920	640	420	60
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	260	220	-	20	20
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>						<b>OREGON</b>					
Bride-----	49,120	43,060	2,380	830	2,850	Bride-----	14,400	13,500	565	190	145
First marriages-----	40,960	36,420	1,710	590	2,240	First marriages-----	10,925	10,340	390	100	95
Remarriages-----	8,150	6,630	670	240	610	Remarriages-----	3,335	3,045	170	75	45
Widowed-----	2,720	2,160	180	130	250	Widowed-----	790	695	45	30	20
Divorced-----	5,310	4,350	490	110	360	Divorced-----	2,545	2,350	125	45	25
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	120	120	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	140	115	5	15	5
Groom-----	49,120	38,630	4,940	2,980	2,570	Groom-----	14,400	12,650	1,115	510	125
First marriages-----	40,700	32,030	3,910	2,640	2,120	First marriages-----	10,735	9,435	830	385	85
Remarriages-----	8,410	6,590	1,030	340	450	Remarriages-----	3,585	3,160	275	115	35
Widowed-----	2,730	2,200	270	90	170	Widowed-----	620	535	50	25	10
Divorced-----	5,600	4,320	760	250	270	Divorced-----	2,965	2,625	225	90	25
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	80	70	-	-	10	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	80	55	10	10	5
<b>NEW YORK</b>						<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>					
Bride-----	141,840	135,920	3,520	2,280	120	Bride-----	85,480	80,440	3,880	1,020	140
First marriages-----	121,660	117,020	2,780	1,780	80	First marriages-----	69,380	65,900	2,560	780	140
Remarriages-----	19,920	18,660	720	500	40	Remarriages-----	13,940	12,520	1,200	220	-
Widowed-----	6,680	6,340	180	140	20	Widowed-----	4,300	4,000	220	80	-
Divorced-----	13,060	12,140	540	360	20	Divorced-----	9,380	8,300	940	140	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	180	180	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	260	220	40	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	260	240	20	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2,160	2,020	120	20	-
Groom-----	141,840	128,320	7,740	5,720	60	Groom-----	85,480	75,580	6,660	3,120	120
First marriages-----	119,640	108,100	6,480	5,040	20	First marriages-----	69,100	61,960	4,480	2,560	100
Remarriages-----	22,020	20,060	1,240	680	40	Remarriages-----	14,040	11,680	1,860	480	20
Widowed-----	7,020	6,400	400	200	20	Widowed-----	4,000	3,520	340	140	-
Divorced-----	14,880	13,560	840	460	20	Divorced-----	9,760	7,900	1,500	340	20
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	120	100	-	20	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	280	260	20	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	180	160	20	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2,340	1,940	320	80	-
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>						<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>					
Bride-----	45,120	33,460	6,200	5,460	-	Bride-----	6,534	5,978	356	192	8
First marriages-----	37,540	27,710	5,010	4,820	-	First marriages-----	5,470	5,048	262	154	6
Remarriages-----	7,580	5,750	1,190	640	-	Remarriages-----	1,054	920	94	38	2
Widowed-----	2,050	1,650	250	150	-	Widowed-----	302	272	20	10	-
Divorced-----	5,360	3,990	890	480	-	Divorced-----	726	626	72	26	2
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	170	110	50	10	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	26	22	2	2	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-
Groom-----	45,120	31,480	6,450	7,180	10	Groom-----	6,534	4,994	638	830	72
First marriages-----	37,790	25,980	5,460	6,340	10	First marriages-----	5,450	4,160	498	726	66
Remarriages-----	7,330	5,500	990	840	-	Remarriages-----	1,080	830	140	104	6
Widowed-----	1,610	1,440	100	70	-	Widowed-----	302	258	30	14	-
Divorced-----	5,610	3,980	870	760	-	Divorced-----	762	562	110	84	6
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	110	80	20	10	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	16	10	-	6	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	4	4	-	-	-

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-33. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
SOUTH DAKOTA						VIRGINIA					
Bride-----	9,046	4,274	3,622	324	826	Bride-----	48,650	31,580	9,120	6,850	1,100
First marriages-----	6,522	3,582	2,026	230	684	First marriages-----	36,540	24,750	6,610	4,340	840
Remarriages-----	2,516	692	1,596	92	136	Remarriages-----	12,110	6,830	2,510	2,510	260
Widowed-----	460	204	196	18	42	Widowed-----	3,160	1,850	780	490	40
Divorced-----	2,042	482	1,392	74	94	Divorced-----	8,840	4,890	1,710	2,020	220
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	14	6	8	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	110	90	20	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	8	-	-	2	6	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	9,046	3,636	3,936	724	750	Groom-----	48,650	28,240	9,260	8,880	2,270
First marriages-----	6,650	3,074	2,368	568	640	First marriages-----	37,180	22,500	6,810	6,220	1,850
Remarriages-----	2,392	562	1,566	156	108	Remarriages-----	11,460	5,740	2,450	2,650	610
Widowed-----	322	128	158	14	24	Widowed-----	2,420	1,300	560	480	100
Divorced-----	2,066	436	1,408	140	82	Divorced-----	9,010	4,420	1,880	2,200	510
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	4	-	-	2	2	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	30	20	10	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	4	-	2	-	2	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	-	-	-	10
TENNESSEE						WEST VIRGINIA					
Bride-----	40,370	33,370	4,250	2,560	190	Bride-----	14,335	13,055	1,010	225	45
First marriages-----	29,490	25,110	2,820	1,420	140	First marriages-----	11,320	10,480	645	160	35
Remarriages-----	10,880	8,260	1,430	1,140	50	Remarriages-----	2,990	2,540	365	65	10
Widowed-----	2,340	1,890	250	180	20	Widowed-----	975	855	85	35	-
Divorced-----	8,430	6,280	1,160	960	30	Divorced-----	1,960	1,645	275	30	10
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	110	90	20	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	45	40	5	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	35	35	-	-	-
Groom-----	40,370	31,080	5,130	4,020	140	Groom-----	14,335	11,760	1,930	620	25
First marriages-----	29,670	23,510	3,630	2,620	110	First marriages-----	11,285	9,385	1,375	485	10
Remarriages-----	10,690	7,760	1,500	1,400	30	Remarriages-----	3,045	2,355	545	135	10
Widowed-----	2,080	1,530	270	280	-	Widowed-----	870	730	115	25	-
Divorced-----	8,510	6,170	1,210	1,100	30	Divorced-----	2,145	1,600	430	105	10
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	100	60	20	20	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	30	25	5	5	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	25	10	10	-	5
UTAH						WISCONSIN					
Bride-----	10,164	8,410	694	1,048	12	Bride-----	30,420	29,210	800	410	-
First marriages-----	8,662	7,102	608	946	6	First marriages-----	28,520	25,470	700	350	-
Remarriages-----	1,484	1,294	84	102	4	Remarriages-----	3,890	3,730	100	60	-
Widowed-----	346	294	24	26	2	Widowed-----	1,560	1,440	90	30	-
Divorced-----	1,102	970	58	74	-	Divorced-----	2,290	2,250	10	50	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	36	30	2	2	2	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	40	40	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	18	14	2	-	2	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-
Groom-----	10,164	8,072	652	1,232	8	Groom-----	30,420	27,160	1,910	1,360	-
First marriages-----	8,506	6,660	734	1,106	4	First marriages-----	26,920	23,930	1,730	1,260	-
Remarriages-----	1,642	1,400	116	122	4	Remarriages-----	3,490	3,210	190	100	-
Widowed-----	342	276	28	36	2	Widowed-----	1,370	1,250	80	40	-
Divorced-----	1,280	1,108	86	84	2	Divorced-----	2,080	1,920	100	60	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20	16	2	2	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	40	40	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	16	12	2	2	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-
VERMONT						WYOMING					
Bride-----	3,893	3,205	445	242	1	Bride-----	3,688	2,713	793	190	2
First marriages-----	3,286	2,765	335	185	1	First marriages-----	2,208	1,786	312	109	1
Remarriages-----	605	438	110	57	-	Remarriages-----	1,490	927	481	71	1
Widowed-----	152	118	19	15	-	Widowed-----	269	168	76	25	-
Divorced-----	447	316	89	42	-	Divorced-----	1,211	759	405	46	1
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	6	4	2	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	3,893	2,867	600	425	1	Groom-----	3,688	2,470	851	367	-
First marriages-----	3,246	2,435	473	337	1	First marriages-----	2,349	1,665	406	278	-
Remarriages-----	645	430	127	88	-	Remarriages-----	1,339	805	445	89	-
Widowed-----	149	106	25	18	-	Widowed-----	195	135	45	15	-
Divorced-----	490	320	101	69	-	Divorced-----	1,144	670	400	74	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	6	4	1	1	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Figure for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in not stated.  
<sup>2</sup>This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table I-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1967

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
United States <sup>1</sup>	1,927,023	Arizona	14,703	California	150,000
Alabama	42,442	Apache	79	Alameda	7,314
Autauga	356	Cochise	533	Alpine	2
Baldwin	1,209	Cocconino	391	Amador	53
Barbour	211	Gila	278	Butte	581
Bibb	181	Graham	130	Calaveras	53
Blount	275	Greenlee	83	Colusa	71
Bullock	122	Maricopa	7,960	Contra Costa	2,874
Rutler	212	Mohave	98	Del Norte	176
Calhoun	935	Navajo	288	El Dorado	258
Chambers	456	Pima	2,913	Fresno	3,207
Cherokee	278	Pinal	530	Gleam	89
Chilton	265	Santa Cruz	312	Humboldt	752
Choctaw	206	Yavapai	253	Imperial	4,677
Clarke	273	Yuma	855	Inyo	75
Clay	202	Arkansas	20,475	Kern	2,493
Cleburne	476	Arkansas	237	Kings	527
Coffee	516	Ashley	481	Lake	102
Colbert	431	Baxter	131	Lassen	66
Concho	212	Benton	360	Los Angeles	56,334
Coosa	142	Boone	363	Madera	372
Covington	873	Bradley	146	Marin	1,299
Crenshaw	94	Calhoun	58	Mariposa	56
Cullman	565	Carroll	95	Mendocino	338
Dale	408	Chicot	225	Merced	684
Dallas	584	Clark	231	Madera	31
De Kalb	747	Clay	261	Mono	18
Elmore	325	Cleburne	113	Monterey	3,109
Escambia	872	Cleveland	117	Napa	422
Etowah	987	Columbia	288	Nevada	166
Fayette	170	Conway	176	Orange	8,916
Franklin	240	Craighead	710	Piacer	377
Geneva	278	Crawford	161	Pimas	48
Greene	99	Crittenden	729	Riverside	3,248
Hale	118	Cross	213	Sacramento	3,528
Henry	112	Dallas	133	San Benito	175
Houston	755	Dasha	194	San Bernardino	4,554
Jackson	309	Draw	144	San Diego	11,249
Jefferson	6,310	Faulkner	372	San Francisco	6,797
Lamar	235	Franklin	105	San Joaquin	1,660
Lauderdale	1,777	Fulton	140	San Luis Obispo	822
Lawrence	287	Garland	519	San Mateo	3,148
Lee	552	Grant	150	Santa Barbara	2,490
Lincolnton	433	Greene	308	Santa Clara	6,544
Lowndes	97	Hempstead	170	Santa Cruz	1,057
Macon	222	Hot Spring	376	Shasta	488
Madison	1,792	Howard	97	Sierra	10
Madison	238	Independence	227	Siskiyou	233
Marion	217	Izard	53	Solano	968
Marshall	638	Jackson	322	Sonoma	1,213
Mobile	3,206	Jefferson	684	Stanislaus	1,300
Monroe	171	Johnson	121	Sutter	180
Montgomery	1,731	Lafayette	111	Tehama	164
Morgan	753	Lawrence	216	Trinity	32
Perry	140	Lee	211	Tulare	1,513
Pickens	252	Lincoln	106	Tuolumne	119
Pike	361	Little River	92	Ventura	2,292
Randolph	344	Logan	129	Yolo	415
Russell	2,212	Lonoke	352	Yuba	281
St. Clair	411	Madison	393	Colorado <sup>4</sup>	21,836
Shelby	420	Marion	70	Adams	685
Sumter	1,071	Miller	372	Alamosa	134
Talladega	950	Mississippi	702	Arapahoe	1,266
Tallapoosa	343	Monroe	146	Archuleta	17
Tuscaloosa	1,218	Montgomery	75	Baca	54
Walker	968	Nevada	129	Bent	54
Washington	298	Newton	40	Boulder	1,196
Wilcox	111	Ouchita	352	Chaffee	73
Winston	190	Perry	61	Cheyenne	21
Alaska <sup>2</sup>	2,619	Phillips	376	Clear Creek	53
Dist. 2, Ketchikan <sup>3</sup>	134	Pike	78	Conejos	56
Dist. 3, Wrangell-Petersburg	48	Poinsett	298	Costilla	28
Dist. 4, Sitka	66	Polk	126	Crowley	33
Dist. 5, Juneau	158	Pope	248	Custer	9
Dist. 6, Lynn Canal-Icy Straits	22	Prairie	35	Delta	150
Dist. 7, Cordova-McCarthy	17	Pulaski	2,324	Denver	7,280
Dist. 8, Valdez-Chitina-Whittier	18	Randolph	155	Dolores	9
Dist. 9, Palmer-Wasilla-Talkeetna	115	St. Francis	341	Douglas	287
Dist. 10, Anchorage	1,192	Saline	840	Eagle	34
Dist. 11, Seward	28	Scott	79	Elbert	16
Dist. 12, Kamai-Cook Inlet	105	Searcy	66	El Paso	2,274
Dist. 13, Kodiak	98	Sebastian	602	Fremont	217
Dist. 14, Aleutian Islands	22	Sevier	128	Garfield	146
Dist. 15, Bristol Bay	26	Sharp	22	Gilpin	40
Dist. 16, Bethel	26	Stone	49	Grand	30
Dist. 17, Kuskoowin	11	Union	554	Gunnison	65
Dist. 18, Yukon-Koyukuk	14	Van Buren	87	Hinsdale	4
Dist. 19, Fairbanks	424	Washington	617	Huerfano	86
Dist. 20, Upper Yukon	4	White	403	Jackson	18
Dist. 21, Barrow	18	Woodruff	140	Jefferson	1,742
Dist. 22, Kobuk	11	Yell	142		
Dist. 23, Nome	40				
Dist. 24, Wade Hampton	22				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
<b>Colorado—Con.</b>		<b>Florida—Con.</b>		<b>Georgia—Con.</b>	
Kiowa	23	Manatee	760	Clmer	82
Kit Carson	68	Marion	592	Glascock	62
Lake	73	Martin	240	Glynn	524
La Plata	237	Monroe	550	Gordon	242
Larimer	857	Nassau	111	Grady	1,437
Las Animas	238	Ocala	607	Greene	80
Lincoln	42	Okaloosa	127	Gwinnett	546
Logan	199	Orange	2,951	Habersham	146
Mesa	563	Osceola	299	Hall	420
Mineral	4	Palm Beach	2,709	Hancock	67
Moffat	69				
Montezuma	132	Pasco	516	Haralson	448
Montrose	164	Pinellas	3,810	Harris	76
Morgan	152	Polk	2,313	Hart	356
Osage	200	Putnam	306	Heard	94
Ouray	19	St. Johns	294	Henry	182
Park	19	St. Lucie	493	Houston	522
Phillips	32	Santa Rosa	278	Irwin	83
Pitkin	78	Sarasota	968	Jackson	202
Prowers	141	Seminole	650	Jasper	30
Pueblo	1,179	Sumter	182	Jeff Davis	116
Rio Blanco	59				
Rio Grande	88	Suwannee	150	Jefferson	86
Routt	56	Taylor	145	Jenkins	53
Saguache	28	Union	55	Johnson	105
San Juan	11	Volusia	1,351	Jones	98
San Miguel	13	Wakulla	50	Lamar	94
Sedgwick	53	Walton	107	Lanier	78
Summit	12	Washington	89	Laurens	360
Teller	29			Lee	63
Washington	54	Georgia <sup>5</sup>	57,218	Liberty	183
Weld	814			Lincoln	25
Yuma	53	Appling	158	Long	141
		Atkinson	111	Lowndes	1,205
<b>Connecticut</b>	<b>22,571</b>	Bacon	114	Dumplin	76
Fairfield	6,079	Baker	43	McDuffie	85
Hartford	6,132	Baldwin	226	McIntosh	64
Litchfield	1,329	Banks	64	Macon	30
Middlesex	745	Barrow	161	Madison	95
New Haven	5,298	Barter	115	Marion	47
New London	1,685	Ben Hill	288	Meriwether	161
Tolland	574	Berrien	116	Miller	99
Windham	729	Bibb	1,400		
		Bleckley	92	Mitchell	197
<b>Delaware</b>	<b>3,386</b>	Brantley	207	Monroe	116
Kent	450	Brooks	291	Montgomery	59
New Castle	2,547	Bryan	44	Morgan	86
Sussex	389	Bulloch	206	Murray	254
		Burke	124	Muscogee	1,789
<b>District Of Columbia</b>	<b>7,593</b>	Butts	79	Newton	186
		Calhoun	27	Oconee	69
<b>Florida</b>	<b>56,458</b>	Camden	2,313	Oglethorpe	67
Alachua	749	Candler	69	Paulding	208
Baker	108	Carroll	345		
Bay	667	Catoosa	3,396	Peach	167
Bradford	114	Charlton	5,295	Pickens	92
Brevard	1,923	Chatham	1,223	Pierce	155
Broward	4,670	Chattahoochee	31	Pike	47
Calhoun	62	Chattooga	165	Polk	357
Charlotte	175	Cherokee	188	Pulaski	91
Citrus	117	Clarke	519	Putnam	82
Clay	243	Clay	80	Quitman	35
		Clayton	674	Rabun	56
Collier	280	Clinch	109	Randolph	72
Columbia	257	Cobb	1,620		
Dade	11,090	Coffee	261	Richmond	857
De Soto	114	Colquitt	348	Rockdale	139
Dixie	65	Columbia	68	Schley	48
Duval	4,174	Cook	156	Sareven	69
Escambia	1,970	Coweta	325	Seminole	849
Flagler	65	Crawford	52	Spalding	437
Franklin	51	Crisp	153	Stephens	135
Gadsden	178	Dade	2,660	Stewart	72
Gilchrist	47	Dawson	65	Sumter	189
Glades	61	Decatur	768	Talbot	37
Gulf	96	De Kalb	3,071	Taliaferro	20
Hamilton	61	Dodge	128	Tattnell	98
Hardee	205	Dooly	92	Taylor	63
Henry	152	Dougherty	854	Telfair	150
Hernando	161	Douglas	204	Terrell	113
Highlands	219	Early	130	Thomas	517
Hillsborough	4,636	Echols	268	Tift	268
Holmes	84			Toombs	198
Indian River	333	Effingham	77	Towns	85
Jackson	189	Eibert	111	Treutlen	79
Jefferson	75	Emanuel	168	Troup	444
Jafayette	29	Evans	110	Turner	80
Lake	571	Fannin	180	Twiggs	47
Lee	848	Fayette	75	Union	72
Leon	688	Floyd	633	Upson	237
Levy	129	Forsyth	122	Walker	695
Liberty	13	Franklin	136	Walton	194
Madison	86	Fulton	7,122	Ware	348

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

139

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
<b>Georgia-Con.</b>		<b>Illinois-Con.</b>		<b>Indiana-Con.</b>	
Warren	30	Douglas	180	Clay	228
Washington	147	Du Page	3,102	Clinton	299
Wayne	258	Edgar	295	Crawford	74
Webster	18	Edwards	71	Davless	261
Wheeler	34	Effingham	230	Dearborn	686
White	79	Fayette	192	Decatur	231
Whitefield	346	Ford	153	De Kalb	283
Wilcox	66	Franklin	374	Delaware	1,278
Willcox	63	Fulton	325	Dubois	221
Wilkinson	82	Gallatin	1,527	Elkhart	1,263
Worth	197	Greene	126	Fayette	279
		Crundy	280	Floyd	669
<b>Hawaii</b>	<b>7,345</b>	Hamilton	75	Fountain	190
Hawaii	410	Hancock	248	Franklin	171
Honolulu	6,369	Hardin	574	Fulton	172
Kalawao	2	Henderson	146	Gibson	254
Kauai	219	Henry	407	Grant	919
Maua	345	Iroquois	332	Greene	249
		Jackson	500	Hamilton	605
		Jasper	93	Hancock	352
<b>Idaho</b>	<b>14,108</b>	Jefferson	475	Harrison	193
Ada	1,191	Jersey	156	Hendricks	446
Adams	23	Jo Daviess	400	Henry	550
Bannock	610	Johnson	79	Howard	856
Boar Lake	78	Kane	2,123	Huntington	339
Bonewah	60	Kankakee	917	Jackson	364
Bingham	200	Kendall	174	Jasper	183
Blaine	51	Knox	736	Jay	258
Boise	14	Lake	4,409	Jefferson	269
Bonner	259	La Salle	980	Jemingo	146
Bonneville	1,227	Lawrence	263	Johnson	476
Boundary	198	Lee	353	Knox	396
Butte	28	Idvingston	310	Kosciusko	438
Camas	6	Logan	277	Lagrange	223
Canyon	704	McDonough	286	Lake	5,347
Caribou	60	McHenry	985	La Porte	915
Cassia	150	McLean	891	Lawrence	384
Clark	10	Macoupin	1,141	Madison	1,509
Clearwater	97	Macon	358	Marion	7,909
Custer	23	Maccoupin	2,417	Marshall	336
Elmore	137	Madison	2,417	Martin	91
Franklin	75	Marion	360	Miami	417
Fremont	159	Marshall	117	Monroe	757
Gem	91	Massac	161	Montgomery	347
Gooding	77	Menard	429	Morgan	415
Idaho	129	Mercer	87	Newton	108
Jefferson	74	Monroe	220	Noble	312
Jerome	112	Montgomery	157	Ohio	44
Kootenai	5,501	Morgan	285	Orange	189
Latah	257	Moultrie	328	Owen	103
Lemhi	139	Ogle	93	Parke	156
Lewis	50	Pecora	388	Perry	155
Lincoln	27	Perry	2,055	Pike	116
Madison	63	Piatt	189	Porter	808
Minidoka	114	Pike	115	Posey	177
Nes Perce	673	Pope	162	Pulaski	105
Oneida	60	Pulaski	42	Putnam	209
Owyhee	56	Putnam	102	Randolph	326
Payette	208	Randolph	37	Ripley	185
Power	43	Richland	249	Rush	164
Shoshone	224	Rock Island	163	St. Joseph	2,173
Teton	24	St. Clair	2,127	Scott	177
Twin Falls	505	Saline	3,950	Shelby	373
Valley	61	Sangamon	182	Spencer	170
Washington	260	Schuyler	1,538	Starke	187
Yellowstone National Park <sup>2</sup> (part)	-	Scott	76	Steuben	661
		Shelby	49	Sullivan	189
		Stark	187	Switzerland	59
		Stephenson	57	Tippacanoe	870
		Tazewell	478	Tipton	158
		Union	897	Union	284
		Vermillion	156	Vanderburgh	1,565
		Wabash	1,084	Vermillion	1,228
		Warren	200	Vigo	1,072
		Washington	213	Wabash	351
		Wayne	119	Warren	70
		White	159	Warrick	233
		White	190	Washington	172
		Whiteside	654	Wayne	1,277
		Will	1,809	Wells	175
		Williams	460	White	219
		Winebago	2,783	Whitley	215
		Woodford	208	County not stated	41
		<b>Indiana</b>	<b>52,798</b>	<b>Iowa</b>	<b>22,396</b>
		Adams	236	Adair	55
		Allen	2,489	Adams	54
		Bartholomew	549	Allamakee	141
		Benton	190		
		Blackford	150		
		Boone	317		
		Brown	53		
		Carrroll	150		
		Cass	394		
		Clark	2,036		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Iowa-Con.		Iowa-Con.		Kansas-Con.	
Appanoose	103	Webster	359	Riley	340
Audubon	63	Winnebago	126	Rock	82
Benton	173	Winneshiek	149	Rush	38
Black Hawk	981	Woodbury	694	Russell	85
Boone	204	Worth	159	Saline	360
Bremser	171	Wright	133	Scott	51
Buchanan	180			Sodgwick	3,544
Buena Vista	150	Kansas		Seward	156
Butler	120		20,034	Shawnee	1,389
Calhoun	132	Allen	139	Sheridan	34
Carroll	171	Anderson	79	Sherman	63
Cass	128	Atchison	172	Smith	59
Cedar	99	Barber	76	Stafford	55
Cerro Gordo	433	Barton	261	Stanton	10
Cherokee	100	Bourbon	168	Stevens	35
Chickasaw	693	Brown	136	Summer	253
Clarke	62	Butler	360	Thomas	58
Clay	119	Chase	56	Trego	42
Clayton	154	Chautauque	59	Wabaunsee	48
Clinton	500	Cherokee	231	Wallace	24
Crawford	133	Cheyenne	37	Washington	83
Dallas	238	Clark	25	Wichita	28
David	59	Clay	68	Wilson	97
Decatur	73	Cloud	95	Woodson	39
Delaware	143	Coffey	68	Wyandotte	1,831
Des Moines	366	Comanche	31		
Dickinson	96	Cowley	311	Kentucky*	
Dubuque	804	Crawford	336		29,408
Emmet	125	Decatur	48	Adair	95
Fayette	197	Dickinson	173	Allen	81
Floyd	142	Doniphan	116	Anderson	90
Franklin	93	Douglas	504	Ballard	60
Fremont	86	Edwards	45	Barren	252
Greene	113	Elk	34	Bath	103
Grundy	102	Ellis	222	Bell	264
Guthrie	94	Ellsworth	64	Boone	166
Hamilton	147	Finney	140	Bourbon	178
Hancock	90	Ford	204	Boyd	514
Hardin	114	Franklin	201	Boyle	204
Harrison	152	Geary	356	Bracken	53
Henry	114	Cove	26	Breathitt	169
Howard	115	Graham	36	Breakinridge	150
Humboldt	87	Grant	57	Bullitt	202
Ida	77	Gray	51	Butler	98
Iowa	124	Grealey	13	Caldwell	145
Jackson	142	Greenwood	89	Galloway	196
Jasper	249	Hamilton	37	Campbell	1,617
Jefferson	152	Harper	88	Carlisle	38
Johnson	577	Harvey	263	Carroll	135
Jones	168	Haskell	21	Carter	221
Keokuk	93	Hodgeman	21	Casey	119
Kossuth	180	Jackson	85	Christian	463
Lee	378	Jefferson	108	Clark	314
Lincoln	1,274	Jewell	44	Clay	317
Louis	73	Johnson	1,286	Clinton	36
Lucas	72	Kearny	31	Crittenden	56
Lyon	105	Kingman	92	Cumberland	36
Madison	79	Kiowa	40	Daviess	686
Mahaska	183	Labette	224	Edmonson	74
Marion	191	Lane	26	Elliff	57
Marshall	280	Leavenworth	463	Estill	116
Mills	71	Lincoln	29	Fayette	1,369
Mitchell	131	Linn	57	Fleming	124
Monona	115	Logan	38	Floyd	172
Monroe	73	Lyon	280	Franklin	279
Montgomery	96	McPherson	96	Fulton	103
Montzine	299	Marion	164	Gallatin	37
O'Brien	120	Marshall	222	Garrard	77
Osceola	61	Meade	31	Grant	564
Page	140	Miami	168	Graves	238
Palo Alto	105	Mitchell	75	Grayson	183
Plymouth	161	Montgomery	368	Green	91
Pocahontas	93	Morris	39	Greene	407
Polk	2,388	Morton	40	Hancock	52
Pottawattamie	789	Nemaha	97	Hardin	529
Poweshiek	139	Neosho	151	Harlan	245
Ringgold	42	Ness	44	Harrison	142
Sac	111	Norton	95	Hart	126
Scott	938	Osage	101	Henderson	263
Shelby	127	Osborne	39	Henry	90
Sioux	210	Ottawa	43	Hickman	51
Story	427	Pawnee	72	Hopkins	293
Tama	126	Phillips	74	Jackson	117
Taylor	64	Pottawatomie	80	Jefferson	5,126
Union	97	Pratt	105	Jessamine	188
Van Buren	67	Rawlins	28	Johnson	190
Wapello	330	Reno	583	Kenton	1,991
Warren	182	Republic	89	Knoti	80
Washington	128	Rice	109		
Wayne	70				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
<b>Kentucky—Con.</b>		<b>Louisiana—Con.</b>		<b>Massachusetts—Con.</b>	
Knox	202	Lincoln	254	Hampshire	782
Larue	75	Livingston	346	Middlesex	9,547
Laurel	256	Madison	123	Nantucket	40
Lawrence	180	Morehouse	195	Norfolk	3,987
Lee	98	Natchitoches	205	Plymouth	2,181
Leslie	88	Orleans	5,474	Suffolk	6,298
Letcher	135	Ouachita	810	Worcester	4,356
Lewis	194	Plaquemines	179		
Lincoln	157	Poincane Coupee	194	<b>Michigan<sup>5</sup></b>	
Livingston	52	Rapides	1,161		<b>84,363</b>
Logan	171			Alcona	53
Lyon	36	Red River	85	Alger	84
McCracken	450	Richland	185	Allegheny	565
McCreary	160	Sabine	75	Alpena	299
McLean	145	St. Bernard	969	Arctic	111
Madison	431	St. Charles	211	Areacac	99
Magoffin	92	St. Helena	94	Baraga	45
Marion	150	St. James	196	Barry	328
Marshall	135	St. John the Baptist	161	Bay	1,158
Martin	98	St. Landry	846	Benzie	100
		St. Martin	272		
Mason	227			Benriem	2,670
Made	127	St. Mary	557	Branch	395
Menifee	64	St. Tammany	431	Calhoun	1,496
Mercer	156	Tangipahoa	645	Cass	398
Metcalfe	46	Tensas	98	Charlevoix	164
Monroe	87	Terrebonne	715	Cheboygan	156
Montgomery	139	Union	120	Chippewa	339
Morgan	148	Vermilion	374	Clare	169
Muhlenberg	214	Vernon	461	Clinton	314
Nelson	195	Washington	448	Crawford	60
		Webster	375		
Nicholas	57			Delta	300
Ohio	160	West Baton Rouge	175	Dickinson	261
Oldham	103	West Carroll	132	Eaton	468
Owen	56	West Feliciana	75	Emmet	209
Owsley	51	Winn	155	Genesee	4,147
Pendleton	216	Parish not stated	22	Gladwin	117
Perry	240			Gogebic	363
Pike	318			Grand Traverse	408
Powell	86	Maine	9,210	Gratiot	391
Pulaski	293	Androscoggin	774	Hillsdale	381
Robertson	30	Aroostook	745		
Rockcastle	124	Cumberland	1,909	Houghton	254
Rowan	211	Franklin	214	Huron	283
Russell	50	Hancock	289	Ingham	3,023
Scott	149	Kennebec	870	Ionia	398
Shelby	223	Knox	293	Iosco	167
Simpson	172	Lincoln	177	Iron	148
Spencer	48	Oxford	378	Isabella	364
Taylor	148	Penobscot	1,228	Jackson	1,424
Todd	103	Piscataquis	159	Kalamazoo	2,032
		Sagadahoc	218	Kalkaska	46
Trigg	62	Somerset	407		
Trimble	65	Waldo	217	Kent	4,017
Union	128	Washington	251	Keweenaw	13
Warren	368	York	1,081	Lake	46
Washington	93			Lapeer	422
Wayne	114	Maryland	48,894	Leelanau	87
Webster	79	Allegheny	2,346	Lenawee	894
Whitley	373	Anne Arundel	2,298	Livingston	438
Wolfe	40	Baltimore	4,585	Luce	65
Woodford	128	Baltimore (independent city)	10,243	Mackinac	84
		Calvert	156	Macomb	4,124
<b>Louisiana<sup>7</sup></b>	<b>31,661</b>	Caroline	446		
Aoudia	504	Carroll	755	Manistee	165
Allen	210	Cecil	7,450	Marquette	635
Assumption	373	Charles	505	Mason	198
Assumption	151	Dorchester	270	Meosta	212
Avoyellen	411			Menominee	443
Beauregard	160	Frederick	1,035	Midland	561
Bienville	178	Garrett	1,573	Missaukee	51
Bossier	715	Harford	1,360	Monroe	3,074
Caddo	1,843	Howard	709	Montcalm	356
Calcasieu	1,175	Kent	202	Montmorency	31
		Montgomery	4,914		
Caldwell	83	Prince Georges	5,138	Manitowish	1,616
Cameron	56			Newaygo	235
Catahoula	136	Queen Anne	131	Oakland	6,973
Catahoula	119	St. Marys	426	Oceana	159
Concordia	238	Somerset	234	Ogemaw	116
De Soto	201	Talbot	239	Ontonagon	73
East Baton Rouge	2,448	Washington	2,635	Oscoda	138
East Carroll	23	Wicomico	778	Oseoda	53
East Feliciana	124	Worcester	466	Otsego	86
Evangeline	418			Ottawa	1,015
Franklin	193	Massachusetts	41,431	Fresque Isle	92
Giant	141	Barnstable	729	Roscommon	66
Iberia	488	Berkshire	1,044	Saginaw	1,858
Iberville	268	Bristol	4,089	St. Clair	1,125
Jackson	31	Dukes	63	St. Joseph	478
Jefferson	2,338	Essex	4,457	Sauk	273
Jefferson Davis	283	Franklin	484	Schoolcraft	91
Lafayette	845	Hamden	3,374	Shiawassee	581
Lafourche	584			Tuscola	387
La Salle	146			Van Buren	502

See footnotes at end of table.



SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
<b>Michigan--Con.</b>		<b>Mississippi</b>		<b>Missouri--Con.</b>	
Washtenaw	2,389	Adams	411	Barton	101
Wayne	25,786	Alcorn	517	Bates	142
Wexford	168	Amite	130	Benton	72
<b>Minnesota</b>		Attala	175	Bollinger	68
Aitkin	67	Benton	60	Boone	666
Anoka	708	Bolivar	461	Buchanan	869
Becker	183	Calhoun	162	Butler	487
Beltrami	185	Carroll	59	Gaidwell	44
Benton	135	Chickasaw	200	Galloway	199
Big Stone	70	Choctaw	87	Camden	29
Blue Earth	385	Claiborne	75	Cape Girardeau	493
Brown	186	Clarke	141	Carroll	124
Brown	186	Clay	156	Carters	30
Carlton	229	Cochran	383	Cass	479
Carver	144	Copiah	227	Cedar	44
Cass	67	Covington	149	Chariton	79
Chippewa	115	De Soto	930	Christian	179
Chisago	130	Forrest	640	Clark	268
Clay	368	Franklin	76	Clay	602
Cleburne	50	George	202	Clinton	92
Cook	28	Greene	95	Cole	479
Cottonwood	95	Grenada	177	Cooper	129
Crow Wing	243	Hancock	364	Crawford	161
Dakota	678	Harrison	1,770	Dade	25
Dodge	86	Hinds	2,001	Dallas	81
Douglas	137	Holmes	202	Daviess	80
Faribault	169	Rumphreys	134	De Kalb	36
Fillmore	190	Issaquena	23	Dent	127
Freeborn	298	Itawamba	144	Douglas	92
Goodhue	253	Jackson	865	Dunklin	418
Grant	49	Jasper	171	Franklin	496
Hennepin	8,410	Jefferson	66	Gasconade	92
Houston	236	Jefferson Davis	126	Genby	64
Hubbard	71	Jones	609	Greene	1,422
Isanti	86	Kemper	86	Grundy	121
Itasca	281	Lafayette	154	Harrison	148
Jackson	138	Lamar	134	Henry	195
Kanabec	65	Lauderdale	605	Hickory	20
Kandiyohi	186	Lawrence	94	Holt	30
Kittson	59	Leake	161	Howard	104
Koochiching	145	Lee	440	Howell	253
Lac qui Parle	75	Leflore	424	Iron	80
Lake	97	Lincoln	248	Jackson	7,068
Lake of the Woods	46	Lowndes	404	Jasper	952
Le Sueur	120	Madison	308	Jefferson	584
Lincoln	56	Marion	252	Johnson	287
Iyon	189	Marshall	323	Knox	54
McLeod	206	Monroe	306	Laclede	236
Mahomet	49	Montgomery	138	Lafayette	241
Marshall	100	Neshoba	196	Lawrence	216
Martin	202	Newton	170	Lewis	93
Meeker	114	Noncube	121	Lincoln	145
Mills Lake	117	Okfuskeena	219	Linn	127
Morrison	183	Panola	258	Livingston	173
Mower	331	Pearl River	359	McDonald	110
Murray	81	Perry	88	Macon	125
McCollet	135	Pike	361	Madison	120
Nobles	184	Pontotoc	166	Marion	36
Norman	70	Prentiss	189	Marion	584
Olmitad	633	Quitman	171	Mercer	165
Otter Tail	243	Rankin	329	Miller	137
Pennington	52	Scott	193	Mississippi	239
Pine	159	Sharkey	91	Moniteau	115
Pipestone	133	Simpson	213	Monroe	61
Polk	344	Smith	111	Montgomery	65
Pope	77	Stone	94	Morgan	91
Ramsay	3,556	Sunflower	321	New Madrid	232
Red Lake	33	Tallahatchie	185	Newton	328
Redwood	128	Tate	214	Nodaway	213
Remille	129	Tippah	200	Oregon	83
Rice	265	Tishomingo	159	Osage	60
Rock	202	Tunica	118	Ozark	49
Roseau	62	Union	181	Pemiscot	335
St. Louis	1,637	Walthall	141	Perry	159
Scott	172	Warren	472	Pettis	324
Sherburne	99	Washington	835	Phelps	237
Sibley	114	Wayne	193	Pike	218
Stearns	630	Webster	80	Platte	185
Steele	206	Wilkinson	442	Polk	128
Stevens	90	Winston	174	Pulaski	538
Swift	98	Yalobusha	126	Putnam	149
Todd	121	Yazoo	261	Ralls	86
Traverse	49	County not stated	39	Randolph	210
Wabasha	139	Missouri <sup>5</sup>	44,055	Ray	160
Wadena	102	Adair	320	Reynolds	36
Waseca	93	Andrew	86	Ripley	89
Washington	431	Atchison	146	St. Charles	901
Watsonwan	112	Andrain	265	St. Clair	48
Williston	64	Barry	183	St. Francois	397
Winona	386				
Wright	214				
Yellow Medicine	73				

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-43

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
<b>Missouri—Con.</b>		<b>Nebraska—Con.</b>		<b>Nevada—Con.</b>	
St. Louis	5,721	Burt	60	Esmeralda	94
St. Louis (independent city)	7,846	Burtler	59	Espera	30
Ste. Genevieve	85	Cass	215	Humboldt	825
Saline	232	Cedar	92	Lander	19
Schuyler	227	Chase	33	Lincoln	87
Scotland	86	Cherry	45	Lyon	66
Scott	310	Cheyenne	110	Mineral	346
Shannon	52	Clay	80	Nye	89
Shelby	68	Colfax	77	Ormsby	10,368
Stoddard	291	Cuming	67	Pershing	96
Stone	75	Custer	115	Storey	271
Sullivan	55	Dakota	358	Washoe	28,378
Taney	133	Dawes	76	White Pine	358
Texans	197	Dawson	161		
Vernon	155	Deuel	27	<b>New Hampshire</b>	<b>9,221</b>
Warren	82	Dixon	54	Belknap	333
Washington	177	Dodge	348	Carroll	232
Wayne	49	Douglas	3,507	Cheshire	1,008
Webster	152	Dundy	37	Coos	286
Worth	45	Fillmore	54	Grafton	538
Wright	108	Franklin	54	Hillsboro	2,541
		Frontier	26	Merrimack	781
<b>Montana</b>	<b>5,563</b>	Furnas	59	Rockingham	2,568
Beaverhead	57	Gage	200	Stratford	593
Big Horn	51	Garden	15	Sullivan	341
Blaine	50	Garfield	19		
Broadwater	31	Gosper	19	<b>New Jersey</b>	<b>49,132</b>
Carbon	54	Grant	12	Atlantic	1,354
Carver	4	Greeley	25	Bergen	5,694
Cascade	718	Hall	393	Burlington	1,620
Chouteau	59	Hamilton	58	Camden	3,573
Custer	95	Harlan	44	Cape May	449
Daniels	25	Hayes	2	Cumberland	968
Dawson	82	Hitchcock	24	Essex	7,944
Deer Lodge	100	Holt	73	Gloucester	1,132
Fallon	28	Hooker	9	Hudson	4,746
Fergus	74	Howard	42	Hunterdon	397
Flathead	324	Jefferson	111	Mercer	2,163
Gallatin	268	Johnson	26	Middlesex	3,180
Garfield	12	Kearney	57	Monmouth	2,812
Glasier	60			Morris	2,051
Golden Valley	8	Keith	77	Ocean	1,111
Granite	14	Keya Paha	7	Passaic	3,231
Hill	132	Kimball	57	Salem	466
Jefferson	27	Knock	99		
Judith Basin	14	Lancaster	1,328	Somerset	1,075
Lake	98	Lincoln	278	Sussex	442
Lewis and Clark	284	Logan	14	Union	3,799
Liberty	11	Loup	5	Warren	513
Lincoln	117	McPherson	5	Military establishments	412
McCone	16	Madison	206		
Madison	22	Merrick	58	<b>New Mexico</b>	<b>9,739</b>
Maughan	11	Morrill	41	Bernalillo	3,112
Mineral	16	Nance	33	Catron	5
Missoula	544	Nebraska	72	Chaves	477
Musselshell	26	Nuckolls	55	Colfax	345
Park	80	Otoe	195	Curry	548
Petroleum	4	Pawnee	28	De Baca	44
Phillips	38	Perkins	29	Dona Ana	848
Pondera	57	Phelps	90	Eddy	304
Powder River	15	Pierce	67	Grant	199
Powell	46	Platte	188	Guadalupe	---
Prairie	15			Harding	8
Ravalli	89	Polk	39	Hidalgo	299
Richland	97	Red Willow	98	Lea	563
Roosevelt	105	Richardson	142	Lincoln	61
Rosebud	39	Rock	16	Los Alamos	90
Sanders	24	Saline	92	Luna	139
Sheridan	52	Sary	879	McKinley	318
Silver Bow	337	Saunders	124	Mora	---
Stillwater	46	Scotts Bluff	294	Otero	440
Sweet Grass	30	Seward	172	Quay	211
Teton	38	Sheridan	64		
		Sherman	40	Rio Arriba	---
Tools	95	Sioux	6	Roosevelt	172
Treasure	6	Stanton	18	Sandoval	---
Valley	167	Thayer	74	San Juan	404
Wheatland	21	Thomas	5	San Miguel	---
Wibaux	13	Thurston	5	Santa Fe	849
Yellowstone	717	Valley	56	Sierra	---
Yellowstone National Park <sup>c</sup> (part)	---	Washington	158	Socorro	107
		Wayne	68	Taos	125
<b>Nebraska</b>	<b>13,161</b>	Webster	57	Torrance	71
Adams	249	Wheeler	6	Union	---
Antelope	75	York	121	Valencia	---
Arthur	6				
Banner	16	<b>Nevada<sup>d</sup></b>	<b>86,426</b>		
Blaine	5	Churchill	203		
Boone	64	Clark	42,341		
Box Butte	66	Douglas	428		
Boyd	37	Elko	2,427		
Brown	32				
Buffalo	265				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
<b>New York</b>	<b>143,273</b>	<b>North Carolina-Con.</b>		<b>North Dakota-Con.</b>	
Albany	2,202	Craven	598	Dickey	45
Allegany	379	Cumberland	1,258	Divide	38
Broome	1,788	Currituck	89	Dunn	28
Cattaraugus	727	Dare	72	Eddy	37
Cayuga	631	Davidson	741	Emmons	59
Chautauque	1,688	Davie	127	Poster	36
Chemung	922			Golden Valley	16
Chenango	426	Duplin	262	Grand Forks	508
Glinton	678	Durham	1,188	Grant	27
Columbia	503	Edgecombe	408	Griggs	34
		Forsyth	1,694		
Cortland	409	Franklin	227	Hettinger	27
Delaware	387	Gaston	592	Kidder	31
Dutchess	1,460	Gates	84	La Moore	49
Essex	7,791	Greban	116	Logan	32
Franklin	301	Granville	262	McHenry	58
Fulton	382	Greene	98	McIntosh	42
Genesee	470			McKenzie	43
Greene	272	Guilford	2,734	McLean	85
Hamilton	56	Halifax	1,051	Mercer	53
		Harnett	261	Morton	157
Herkimer	498	Haywood	437	Mountain	61
Jefferson	797	Henderson	323		
Lewis	202	Hertford	207	Nelson	50
Livingston	360	Hoke	40	Oliver	22
Madison	511	Hyde	33	Pembina	75
Monroe	5,222	Irwell	438	Pierce	63
Montgomery	448	Jackson	243	Ramsey	108
Nassau	8,395			Ranson	41
		Johnston	607	Renville	19
New York City	70,789	Jones	74	Richland	114
Bronx (Bronx Borough)	9,696	Lee	207	Rolette	87
Kings (Brooklyn Borough)	15,804	Lenoir	461	Sargent	42
New York (Manhattan Borough)	31,926	Lincoln	180	Sheridan	30
Queens (Queens Borough)	11,744	McDowell	233		
Richmond (Richmond Borough)	1,619	Macon	145	Sioux	28
		Madison	202	Slope	7
Niagara	2,099	Martin	248	Stark	196
Oneida	2,011	Mecklenburg	1,850	Steele	30
Onondaga	3,565			Stutsman	172
Ontario	617	Mitchell	142	Towner	31
Orange	1,666	Montgomery	102	Trattill	68
Orleans	294	Moore	249	Walsh	127
Oswego	991	Nash	697	Ward	993
Otsego	422	New Hanover	615	Wells	71
Pulmon	372	Northampton	148	Williams	151
Rensselaer	1,270	Onslow	887		
		Orange	395	Ohio	82,991
Rockland	954	Pamlico	61	Adams	175
St. Lawrence	874	Pasquotank	2,593	Aller	979
Saratoga	826			Ashland	328
Schenectady	1,124	Pender	133	Ashtabula	681
Schoharie	187	Perquimans	129	Athens	353
Schuyler	160	Person	285	Auglaize	294
Seneca	262	Pitt	663	Belmont	601
Stauben	859	Polk	52	Brown	196
Surfolk	5,461	Randolph	494	Butler	1,817
Sullivan	414	Richmond	156	Carroll	192
		Robeson	223		
Tioga	387	Rockingham	1,355	Champaign	381
Tompkins	677	Rowan	585	Clark	1,156
Ulster	989			Clermont	756
Warren	480	Rutherford	199	Clinton	303
Washington	431	Sampson	281	Columbiana	808
Wayne	631	Scotland	87	Conchocton	294
Westchester	5,900	Stanly	243	Crawford	419
Wyoming	276	Stokes	169	Cuyahoga	13,874
Yates	197	Surry	551	Darke	421
		Swain	566	Defiance	295
<b>North Carolina</b>	<b>45,145</b>	Transylvania	90	Delaware	383
Alamance	842	Tyrrell	28	Erie	605
Alexander	136	Union	229	Fairfield	600
Allegany	1,349			Fayette	216
Anson	68	Vance	506	Franklin	7,010
Ash	217	Wake	1,925	Fulton	277
Avery	131	Warren	435	Gallia	179
Beaufort	434	Washington	140	Genuga	389
Bertie	216	Watauga	391	Greene	875
Bladen	105	Wayne	722	Guernsey	314
Brunswick	82	Wilkes	462	Hamilton	6,487
		Wilson	586	Hancock	476
Buncombe	1,409	Yadkin	242	Hardin	288
Burke	415	Yancey	374	Harrison	172
Cabarrus	440			Henry	166
Caldwell	402	<b>North Dakota</b>	<b>4,990</b>	Highland	305
Camden	554	Adams	41	Rocking	237
Cartersville	346	Barnes	105	Holmes	162
Caswell	170	Benson	51	Huron	431
Catawba	551	Billings	3	Jackson	267
Chatham	231	Bottineau	76		
Cherokee	464	Bowman	19	Jefferson	739
		Burke	35	Knox	330
Chowan	126	Burleigh	409	Lake	1,326
Clay	46	Cass	600	Lawrence	396
Cleveland	296	Cavalier	60	Licking	909
Columbus	175				

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-45

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
<b>Ohio--Con.</b>		<b>Oklahoma--Con.</b>		<b>Pennsylvania--Con.</b>	
Logan	355	McIntosh	119	Gumbrland	996
Lorain	1,739	Major	62	Dauphin	1,696
Lucas	3,760	Marshall	109	Delaware	5,837
Madison	192	Mayer	224	Elk	301
Mahoning	2,138	Murray	94	Eric	2,523
Marion	559	Muskogee	499	Fayette	1,020
Medina	543	Noble	129	Forest	53
Meigs	172	Nowata	1,434	Franklin	524
Mercer	299	Okfuskee	112	Fulton	58
Miami	717	Oklahoma	4,802	Greene	323
Monroe	126	Oklmulgee	402	Huntingdon	310
Montgomery	5,205	Osage	186	Indiana	552
Morgan	96	Ottawa	3,041	Jefferson	354
Morrow	175	Pawnee	117	Juniata	145
Muskingum	727	Payne	429	Lackawanna	1,600
Noble	63	Pittsburg	332	Lancaster	2,331
Ottawa	292	Pontotoc	306	Lawrence	1,032
Paulding	151	Pottawatomie	369	Lebanon	818
Perry	243	Pushmataha	70	Lehigh	1,813
Pickaway	308	Roger Mills	35	Luzerne	2,524
Pike	175	Rogers	356	Lycoming	979
Portage	767	Sandole	262	McKean	552
Preble	278	Sequoyah	310	Mercer	1,164
Putnam	219	Stephens	304	Mifflin	384
Richland	1,161	Texas	152	Monroe	435
Ross	512	Tillman	133	Montgomery	4,404
Sandusky	478	Tulsa	3,395	Montour	159
Scioto	716	Wagoner	195	Northampton	1,692
Seneca	491	Washington	548	Northumberland	862
Shelby	311	Washite	151	Perry	269
Stark	2,846	Woods	110	Philadelphia	11,843
Summit	4,116	Woodward	148	Pike	103
Trumbull	1,474			Potter	168
Tuscarawas	646	Oregon	14,401	Schuylkill	1,232
Union	201	Baker	106	Snyder	195
Van Wert	195	Benton	341	Somerset	445
Vinton	118	Clackamas	984	Sullivan	60
Warren	576	Clatsop	215	Susquehanna	529
Washington	338	Columbia	175	Tioga	516
Wayne	636	Coos	434	Union	211
Williams	271	Crook	91	Venango	533
Wood	570	Curry	75	Warren	413
Wyandot	174	Deschutes	194	Washington	1,581
Oklahoma	35,057	Douglas	516	Wayne	243
Adair	1,070	Gilliam	16	Westmoreland	2,421
Alfalfa	37	Grant	37	Wyoming	190
Atoka	128	Harney	54	York	1,773
Bovyer	54	Hood River	121	County not stated	3
Buchanan	170	Jackson	567	Rhode Island	6,536
Blaine	118	Jefferson	63	Bristol	260
Bryan	2,628	Josephine	249	Kent	892
Caddo	268	Klamath	284	Newport	697
Canadian	531	Lake	26	Providence	4,096
Carter	744	Lane	1,522	Washington	591
Cherokee	255	Lincoln	215	South Carolina	52,153
Chocoma	547	Linn	494	Abbeville	340
Gibson	47	Malheur	122	Aiken	2,930
Cleveland	729	Marion	1,133	Allendale	431
Coal	46	Morrow	21	Anderson	1,072
Comanche	1,351	Multnomah	4,033	Bamberg	171
Cotton	59	Polk	204	Barnwell	236
Craig	249	Sherman	7	Beaufort	522
Creek	608	Tillamook	134	Berkeley	438
Custer	197	Umatilla	314	Calhoun	114
Delaware	137	Union	120	Charleston	2,954
Dawny	54	Wallawa	42	Cherokee	2,438
Ellie	47	Wasco	178	Chester	607
Garfield	572	Washington	1,039	Chesterfield	2,013
Garvin	316	Wheeler	9	Clermont	297
Grady	334	Yamhill	266	Colleton	297
Grant	69	Pennsylvania	85,508	Darlington	612
Greer	57	Adams	365	Dillon	6,354
Harmon	54	Allegheny	11,058	Dorchester	369
Harper	57	Armstrong	630	Edgefield	195
Haakell	446	Beaver	1,394	Fairfield	221
Hughes	138	Bedford	235	Florence	1,123
Jackson	307	Berke	2,088	Georgetown	297
Jefferson	200	Blair	960	Greenville	3,117
Johnston	85	Bradford	596	Greenwood	484
Kay	766	Bucks	2,567	Hampton	261
Kingfisher	131	Butler	958	Horry	1,832
Kiowa	92	Cambria	1,412	Jasper	1,567
Lattimer	103	Cameron	68	Kershaw	362
Le Flore	1,014	Carbon	418	Lancaster	834
Lincoln	207	Centre	705	Laurens	543
Logan	271	Chester	1,519		
Loy	83	Clarion	310		
McClain	149	Clearfield	605		
McCurtain	527	Clinton	367		
		Columbia	473		
		Crawford	661		

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
South Carolina--Con.		Tennessee-----	40,438	Tennessee--Con.	
Lee-----	194	Anderson-----	675	Wayne-----	74
Lexington-----	691	Bedford-----	252	Weakley-----	273
McCormick-----	577	Benton-----	142	White-----	138
Marion-----	347	Bladsoe-----	63	Williamson-----	412
Marlboro-----	1,641	Blount-----	646	Wilson-----	364
Newberry-----	318	Bradley-----	362		
Oconee-----	1,834	Campbell-----	1,503	Texas-----	122,572
Orangeburg-----	652	Canon-----	260	Anderson-----	314
Pickens-----	792	Carroll-----	261	Andrews-----	138
Richland-----	2,620	Carter-----	411	Angelina-----	563
		Cheatham-----	188	Aransas-----	119
Saluda-----	167	Chester-----	111	Archer-----	70
Spartanburg-----	1,877	Claborne-----	636	Armstrong-----	37
Sumter-----	867	Clay-----	564	Atascosa-----	226
Union-----	334	Cokes-----	347	Austin-----	129
Williamsburg-----	434	Coffee-----	265	Bailey-----	143
York-----	5,828	Crockett-----	140	Bandera-----	51
County not stated-----	9	Cumberland-----	318		
South Dakota-----	9,051	Davidson, coext. with Nashville (city)-----	3,436	Bastrop-----	164
		Decatur-----	85	Baylor-----	70
Aurora-----	34			Bee-----	232
Beadle-----	179	De Kalb-----	135	Bell-----	1,394
Bennett-----	30	Dickson-----	236	Bexar-----	7,951
Bon Homme-----	68	Dyer-----	290	Blanco-----	42
Brookings-----	296	Fayette-----	196	Borden-----	3
Brown-----	327	Fentress-----	974	Bosque-----	117
Brule-----	53	Franklin-----	215	Bowie-----	945
Buffalo-----	6	Gibson-----	563	Brazoria-----	1,046
Butte-----	111	Giles-----	266		
		Grainger-----	146	Brazos-----	448
Campbell-----	25	Greene-----	444	Brewster-----	73
Charles Mix-----	63			Briscoe-----	28
Clark-----	40	Grundy-----	115	Brooks-----	87
Clay-----	161	Hamblen-----	425	Brown-----	234
Codington-----	1,451	Hamilton-----	1,349	Burleson-----	117
Corson-----	44	Hancock-----	158	Burnet-----	124
Custer-----	47	Hardeman-----	181	Caldwell-----	186
Davison-----	171	Hardin-----	106	Calhoun-----	194
Dewey-----	318	Hawkins-----	224	Callahan-----	22
Deuel-----	79	Haywood-----	309		
		Henderson-----	160	Cameron-----	1,712
Dewey-----	30	Henry-----	217	Camp-----	81
Douglas-----	40			Carson-----	96
Edmunds-----	34	Hickman-----	90	Case-----	251
Fall River-----	126	Houston-----	37	Castro-----	96
Faulk-----	28	Humphreys-----	106	Chambers-----	215
Grant-----	277	Jackson-----	177	Charokee-----	271
Gregory-----	60	Jefferson-----	229	Childress-----	73
Hakon-----	27	Johnson-----	143	Clay-----	162
Hamlin-----	47	Knox-----	1,999	Cochran-----	58
Hand-----	41	Lake-----	120		
		Lauderdale-----	381	Coke-----	43
Hanson-----	35	Lawrence-----	259	Coleman-----	111
Harding-----	19			Collin-----	559
Hughes-----	208	Lewis-----	48	Collingsworth-----	100
Hutchinson-----	76	Lincoln-----	270	Colorado-----	146
Hyde-----	16	Loudon-----	273	Comal-----	288
Jackson-----	24	McMinn-----	384	Comanche-----	79
Jerauld-----	23	McNairy-----	137	Concho-----	26
Jones-----	15	Macon-----	138	Cooke-----	772
Kingsbury-----	66	Madison-----	473	Coryell-----	206
Lake-----	96	Marion-----	156		
		Marshall-----	162	Cottle-----	31
Lawrence-----	217	Maury-----	352	Crane-----	44
Lincoln-----	134			Crockett-----	32
Iyann-----	17	Meigs-----	46	Crosby-----	93
McCook-----	33	Monroe-----	300	Gulberson-----	36
McPherson-----	33	Montgomery-----	760	Dallas-----	110
Marshall-----	44	Moore-----	76	Dallas-----	14,155
Meade-----	108	Morgan-----	131	Dawson-----	167
Mellette-----	36	Obion-----	355	Dear Smith-----	177
Miner-----	32	Overton-----	433	Delta-----	45
Minnehaha-----	1,260	Perry-----	34		
Moody-----	69	Pickett-----	215	Denton-----	696
		Polk-----	58	De Witt-----	177
Pennington-----	767	Putnam-----	336	Dickens-----	67
Perkins-----	33	Rhea-----	143	Dimit-----	99
Potter-----	36	Roane-----	432	Donley-----	63
Roberts-----	574	Robertson-----	1,047	Duval-----	135
Sanborn-----	28	Rutherford-----	591	Eastland-----	191
		Scott-----	296	Ector-----	1,089
Shaunon-----	6	Sequatchie-----	85	Edwards-----	10
Spink-----	67	Sevier-----	337	Ellis-----	301
Stanley-----	20	Shelby-----	5,624		
Sully-----	15	Smith-----	282	El Paso-----	4,334
Todd-----	16			Erath-----	148
Tripp-----	69	Stewart-----	81	Falls-----	222
		Sullivan-----	888	Farmington-----	224
Turner-----	87	Sumner-----	1,053	Fayette-----	184
Union-----	262	Tipton-----	381	Fisher-----	62
Walworth-----	56	Trousdale-----	572	Floyd-----	90
Washabaugh-----	1	Unicoi-----	117	Foard-----	30
Yankton-----	212	Union-----	161	Fort Bend-----	1,133
Ziebach-----	8	Van Buren-----	45	Franklin-----	43
		Warren-----	240		
		Washington-----	550		

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Texas-Con.		Texas-Con.		Utah-Con.	
Freestone	115	Moore	164	Carbon	137
Frio	134	Morris	88	Daggett	9
Gaines	170	Motley	14	Davis	319
Galveston	1,818	Nacogdoches	260	Duchene	48
Garza	84	Navarro	305	Emery	14
Gillespie	107	Newton	265	Garfield	15
Glasscock	10	Nolan	143	Grand	56
Goliad	45	Nueces	2,720	Iron	107
Gonzales	167	Ochiltree	131	Juab	41
Gray	305	Oldham	27	Kane	34
Grayson	1,016	Orange	1,251	Millard	32
Gregg	724	Palo Pinto	364	Morgan	28
Grimes	120	Panola	227	Plute	7
Gundalupa	974	Parker	1,039	Rich	33
Hale	389	Parmer	120	Salt Lake	4,641
Hall	72	Pecos	114	San Juan	42
Hamilton	70	Polk	185	Sanpete	78
Hansford	69	Potter	1,581	Sevier	83
Hardeman	60	Presidio	41	Summit	60
Hardin	463	Rains	44	Tooele	138
Harris	16,112	Randall	327	Uintah	115
Harrison	1,133	Rangan	27	Utah	1,335
Hartley	26	Real	22	Wasatch	55
Haskell	82	Red River	178	Washington	467
Hays	260	Reeves	230	Wayne	10
Hemphill	44	Refugio	93	Weber	1,483
Henderson	282	Roberts	15		
Hidalgo	1,819	Robertson	116	Vermont	3,886
Hill	224	Rockwall	471	Addison	159
Hookley	182	Runnels	128	Bennington	283
Hood	214	Rusk	226	Caledonia	215
Hopkins	219	Sabine	102	Chittenden	787
Houston	138	San Augustine	155	Essex	62
Howard	491	San Jacinto	135	Franklin	253
Hudspeth	40	San Patricio	413	Grand Isle	31
Hunt	401	San Saba	59	Lamoille	109
Hutchinson	318	Schleicher	16	Orange	163
Irion	8	Seury	153	Orleans	189
Jack	76	Shackelford	31	Rutland	428
Jackson	150	Shelby	240	Washington	402
Jasper	335	Sherman	32	Wincham	373
Jeff Davis	7	Smith	944	Windsor	432
Jefferson	2,725	Somervell	199	Virginia <sup>a</sup>	48,653
Jim Hogg	42	Starr	230	Accomack	112
Jim Wells	314	Stephens	85	Albemarle	185
Johnson	447	Sterling	13	Alleghany	89
Jones	198	Stonewall	27	Amelia	50
Karnes	155	Sutton	38	Amherst	199
Kaufman	382	Swisher	112	Appomattox	64
Kendall	86	Tarrant	6,223	Arlington	3,006
Kenady	2	Taylor	181	Augusta	271
Kent	1	Terrell	7	Bath	158
Kerr	189	Terry	211	Bedford	209
Kimble	40	Throckmorton	15	Bland	80
King	3	Titus	163	Botetourt	96
Kinney	19	Tom Green	849	Brunswick	121
Kleberg	301	Travis	2,846	Buchanan	727
Knox	58	Trinity	105	Buckingham	80
Lamar	375	Tyler	141	Campbell	203
Lamb	188	Upshur	212	Caroline	115
Lampasa	115	Upton	41	Cerro	150
La Salle	49	Uvalde	190	Charles City	40
Lavaca	167	Val Verde	237	Charlotte	79
Lee	86	Van Zandt	244	Chesterfield	521
Leon	78	Victoria	521	Clarke	76
Liberty	587	Walker	328	Craig	31
Limestone	170	Waller	170	Culpeper	120
Lipan	27	Ward	143	Cumberland	41
Live Oak	59	Washington	157	Dickenson	2,613
Llano	70	Webb	1,127	Dinwiddie	91
Loving	-	Wharton	446	Essex	57
Dubbock	1,901	Wheeler	169	Fairfax	1,928
Lynn	85	Wichita	2,173	Fauquier	226
McCulloch	86	Wilbarger	329	Floyd	78
McLennan	1,555	Willacy	175	Fluvanna	39
McMillen	5	Williamson	372	Franklin	197
Madison	76	Wilson	132	Frederick	695
Marion	153	Winkler	90	Giles	1,520
Martin	58	Wise	240	Glovestar	92
Mason	30	Wood	183	Goodland	74
Matagorda	257	Yoakum	86	Grayson	112
Maverick	167	Young	161	Greene	55
Medina	185	Zapata	54	Greenville	734
Menard	21	Zavala	103	Halifax	289
Midland	619	County not stated	2,290		
Milam	173	Utah	10,220		
Mills	34	Beaver	32		
Mitchell	125	Box Elder	189		
Montague	165	Cache	612		
Montgomery	663				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Virginia <sup>a</sup> --Con.		Virginia <sup>a</sup> --Con.		West Virginia--Con.	
		Independent Cities--Con.			
Hanover	237	Richmond	2,699	Monongalia	416
Henrico	570	Roanoke	1,049	Monroe	53
Henry	274	South Boston	61	Morgan	39
Highland	32	Staunton	205	Nicholas	166
Isle of Wight	126	Suffolk	142	Ohio	611
James City	94	Virginia Beach	878	Pendleton	41
King and Queen	52	Waynesboro	159	Pleasants	98
King George	28	Williamsburg	191	Pocahontas	44
King William	46	Winchester	3,015	Freston	78
Lancaster	76			Futman	190
Lee	534	Washington <sup>d</sup> -----		Raleigh	600
Loudoun	228		38,477	Randolph	186
Louisa	102	Adams	46	Ritchie	70
Lunsburg	104	Asotin	136	Roane	143
Madison	39	Benton	235	Summers	777
Mathews	250	Chester	473	Taylor	74
Mecklenburg	53	Clallam	289	Tucker	32
Middlesex	293	Clark	4,456	Tyler	69
Montgomery	205	Columbia	72	Upshur	177
Nansemond	205	Cowlitz	885	Wayne	331
		Douglas	34		
Nelson	73	Ferry	20	Webster	118
New Kent	43			Wetzel	190
Northampton	117	Franklin	699	Wirt	27
Northumberland	50	Garfield	25	Wood	816
Nottoway	131	Grant	339	Wyoming	261
Orange	116	Grays Harbor	605		
Page	137	Island	237	Wisconsin-----	
Patrick	88	Jefferson	104		30,424
Pittsylvania	456	King	12,040	Adams	53
Powhatan	41	Kitsep	1,090	Ashland	146
		Kittitas	267	Barron	290
Prince Edward	118	Klickitat	147	Bayfield	99
Prince George	170			Brown	1,066
Prince William	684	Lewis	536	Buffalo	97
Pulaski	215	Lincoln	85	Burnett	68
Rappahannock	29	Mason	218	Calumet	163
Richmond	32	Okanogan	213	Chippewa	325
Roanoke	407	Pacific	161	Clark	201
Rockbridge	188	Pend Oreille	65		
Rockingham	329	Pierce	4,758	Columbia	307
Russell	941	San Juan	16	Crawford	133
		Skaigt	676	Dane	2,040
Scott	962	Skamania	499	Dodge	421
Shenandoah	171			Door	176
Smyth	209	Snohomish	2,383	Douglas	315
Southampton	154	Spokane	2,269	Dunn	215
Spotsylvania	65	Stevens	112	Eau Claire	556
Stafford	100	Thurston	1,126	Florence	17
Surry	31	Wahkiakum	54	Fond du Lac	562
Sussex	54	Walla Walla	469		
Tazewell	603	Whatcom	1,160	Forest	64
Warren	168	Whitman	231	Grant	367
		Yakima	1,253	Green	211
Washington	322			Green Lake	118
Westmoreland	90	West Virginia-----		Iowa	108
Wise	1,180		14,327	Iron	31
Wythe	135	Barbour	104	Jackson	123
York	139	Berkeley	170	Jefferson	430
		Boone	280	Juneau	155
Independent Cities		Braxton	131	Kenosha	694
Alexandria	1,953	Brooks	257		
Bristol	283	Cabell	983	Kewaunee	152
Buena Vista	69	Calhoun	70	La Crosse	600
Charlottesville	422	Clay	101	Lafayette	121
Chesapeake	580	Doddridge	63	Langlade	162
Clifton Forge	270	Fayette	487	Lincoln	148
Colonial Heights	61			Marquette	549
Covington	242	Gilmer	52	Marathon	635
Danville	505	Grant	28	Marquette	256
Fairfax	80	Greenbrier	166	Marquette	77
		Hampshire	49	Menominee	20
Falls Church	283	Hancock	401		
Franklin	76	Hardy	36	Milwaukee	7,332
Fredericksburg	236	Harrison	585	Monroe	259
Galax	56	Jackson	175	Oconto	193
Gallop	738	Jefferson	113	Oneida	167
Harrisonburg	141	Kanawha	2,373	Outagamie	841
Hopewell	211			Ozaukee	272
Lynchburg	504	Lewis	179	Pepin	65
Martinsville	217	Lincoln	219	Pierce	177
Newport News	1,242	Logan	463	Folk	187
		Madowell	255	Portage	286
Norfolk	2,512	Marion	459		
Norton	81	Marshall	331	Price	108
Petersburg	523	Mason	243	Racine	1,043
Portsmouth	1,074	Mercer	341	Richland	103
Radford	104	Mineral	80		
		Mingo	426		

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

I-49

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Wisconsin-Con.		Wisconsin-Con.		Wyoming-Con.	
Rock-----	902	Waupaca-----	302	Laramie-----	743
Rusk-----	133	Waushara-----	121	Lincoln-----	55
St. Croix-----	283	Winnebago-----	906	Natrona-----	470
Sauk-----	293	Wood-----	513	Niobrara-----	20
Sawyer-----	71			Park-----	266
		Wyoming-----	3,688		
Shawano-----	236	Albany-----	227	Platte-----	63
Sheboygan-----	668	Big Horn-----	84	Sheridan-----	282
Taylor-----	119	Campbell-----	73	Sublette-----	23
Trempealeau-----	209	Carbon-----	135	Sweetwater-----	133
Vernon-----	169	Converse-----	65	Teton-----	176
Vilas-----	71	Crook-----	24	Uinta-----	261
Walworth-----	413	Fremont-----	225	Washakie-----	60
Washington-----	94	Goshen-----	97	Weston-----	60
Washington-----	370	Hot Springs-----	55	Yellowstone National Park <sup>8</sup> (part)-----	9
Waukegan-----	1,250	Johnson-----	82	Yellowstone National Park (total)-----	9

<sup>1</sup>Data are estimated.<sup>2</sup>"Districts" shown are election districts, the nearest equivalent to counties.<sup>3</sup>Includes District 1, Prince of Wales.<sup>4</sup>Marriage licenses issued.<sup>5</sup>Marriages by county where license was issued.<sup>6</sup>Geographically located within limits of Idaho, Montana, and Wyoming.<sup>7</sup>Divisions are parishes.<sup>8</sup>Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.



# *Section 2. Divorces*

Table	Page
2-1. Estimated number of divorces and annulments and rates, with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-67-----	2-5
2-2. Divorces and annulments and rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1962-67-----	2-6
2-3. Reported annulments: United States, each region, division, and State, 1962-67-----	2-7
2-4. Median ages of divorced husband and wife at time of decree and at time of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	2-8
2-5. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	2-8
2-6. Median duration of marriage prior to divorce or annulment: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	2-8
2-7. Divorces and annulments by color of husband by color of wife: Divorce-registration area, 1967-----	2-9
2-8. Estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	2-9
2-9. Estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments: United States, 1953-67-----	2-9
2-10. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	2-9
2-11. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	2-10
2-12. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	2-11
2-13. Divorces and annulments by race of husband and wife: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	2-12
2-14. Divorces and annulments by number of this marriage of husband and wife at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	2-12

Table	Page
2-15. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	2-13
2-16. Divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	2-13
2-17. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage and number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	2-14
2-18. Divorces and annulments by month marriage performed: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	2-15
2-19. Divorces and annulments: United States, each State and county, 1967-----	2-16

### Sampling Variability of the Divorce Statistics

In the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of divorce records, small frequencies have high sampling variability, which limits their usefulness. The sampling errors are shown in table 3-8 in the Technical Appendix. It is suggested that any number smaller than those shown below be interpreted simply as "small" rather than as any more precise value. The true number would very probably be within 60 percent of the figure shown in the table.

	<i>Minimum useful figure</i>		<i>Minimum useful figure</i>
Divorce-registration area -----	100	Montana-----	15
Alabama-----	100	Nebraska-----	15
Alaska -----	10	Ohio -----	100
Georgia -----	50	Oregon-----	50
Hawaii -----	10	Pennsylvania -----	100
Idaho-----	15	Rhode Island-----	10
Iowa -----	15	South Dakota-----	10
Kansas -----	15	Tennessee-----	50
Maryland -----	50	Utah -----	15
Michigan -----	100	Virginia-----	50
Missouri -----	50	Wisconsin -----	15
		Wyoming-----	10

## SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-5

Table 2-1. Estimated Number of Divorces and Annulments and Rates, With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-67

Year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate per 1,000 total population <sup>1</sup>	Percent change in rate	Rate per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over <sup>2</sup>	Percent change in rate	Year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate per 1,000 total population <sup>1</sup>	Percent change in rate	Rate per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over <sup>2</sup>	Percent change in rate
1967	523,000	+4.8	2.6	+4.0	11.2	+2.8	1943	359,000	+11.8	2.6	+8.3	11.0	+8.9
1966	499,000	+4.2	2.5	-	10.9	+2.8	1942	321,000	+9.6	2.4	+9.1	10.1	+7.4
1965	479,000	+6.4	2.5	+4.2	10.6	+6.0	1941	293,000	+11.0	2.2	+10.0	9.4	+6.8
1964	450,000	+5.1	2.4	+4.3	10.0	+4.2	1940	264,000	+5.2	2.0	+5.3	8.8	+3.5
1963	428,000	+3.6	2.3	+4.5	9.6	+2.1	1939	251,000	+2.9	1.9	-	8.5	+1.2
1962	413,000	-0.2	2.2	-4.3	9.4	-2.1	1938	244,000	-2.0	1.9	-	8.4	-3.4
1961	414,000	+5.3	2.3	+4.5	9.6	+4.3	1937	249,000	+5.5	1.9	+5.6	8.7	+4.8
1960	393,000	-0.5	2.2	-	9.2	-1.1	1936	236,000	+8.3	1.8	+5.9	8.3	+6.4
1959	395,000	+7.3	2.2	+4.8	9.3	+4.5	1935	218,000	+6.9	1.7	+6.3	7.8	+4.0
1958	368,000	-3.4	2.1	-4.5	8.9	-3.3	1934	204,000	+23.6	1.6	+23.1	7.5	+23.0
1957	381,000	-0.3	2.2	-4.3	9.2	-2.1	1933	165,000	+0.6	1.3	-	6.1	-
1956	382,000	+1.3	2.3	-	9.4	+1.1	1932	164,241	-12.6	1.3	-13.3	6.1	-14.1
1955	377,000	-0.5	2.3	-4.2	9.3	-2.1	1931	188,003	-4.1	1.5	-6.2	7.1	-5.3
1954	379,000	-2.8	2.4	-4.0	9.5	-4.0	1930	195,961	-4.8	1.6	-5.9	7.5	-6.2
1953	390,000	-0.5	2.5	-	9.9	-2.0	1929	205,876	+2.8	1.7	-	8.0	+2.6
1952	392,000	+2.9	2.5	-	10.1	+2.0	1928	200,176	+2.0	1.7	+6.3	7.8	-
1951	381,000	-1.1	2.5	-3.8	9.9	-3.9	1927	196,292	+6.3	1.6	-	7.8	+4.0
1950	385,344	-3.0	2.6	-3.7	10.3	-2.8	1926	184,678	+5.3	1.6	+6.7	7.5	+4.2
1949	397,000	-2.7	2.7	-3.6	10.6	-5.4	1925	175,449	+2.6	1.5	-	7.2	-
1948	408,000	-15.5	2.8	-17.6	11.2	-17.6	1924	170,952	+3.5	1.5	-	7.2	+1.4
1947	483,000	-20.8	3.4	-20.9	13.6	-24.0	1923	165,096	+10.9	1.5	+7.1	7.1	+7.6
1946	610,000	+25.8	4.3	+22.9	17.9	+24.3	1922	148,815	-6.7	1.4	-6.7	6.6	-8.3
1945	485,000	+21.3	3.5	+20.7	14.4	+20.0	1921	159,580	-6.4	1.5	-6.2	7.2	-10.0
1944	400,000	+11.4	2.9	+11.5	12.0	+9.1	1920	170,505	+20.5	1.6	+23.1	8.0	-

<sup>1</sup>Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years; includes Armed Forces abroad for 1941-46.<sup>2</sup>Population enumerated as of January 1 for 1920 and as of April 1 for 1930, 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years.

## SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-2. Divorces and Annulments and Rates: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1962-67

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted. Rates per 1,000 population in each area]

Region, division, and State	Number						Rate					
	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962
United States <sup>1</sup> -----	523,000	499,000	479,000	450,000	428,000	413,000	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.2
Regions:												
Northeast <sup>1</sup> -----	51,000	52,000	48,000	45,000	41,000	40,000	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9
North Central <sup>1</sup> -----	144,000	136,000	128,000	120,000	114,000	110,000	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.1
South <sup>1</sup> -----	194,000	182,000	176,000	166,000	161,000	155,000	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.7
West <sup>1</sup> -----	134,000	129,000	128,000	119,000	112,000	108,000	4.1	4.0	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.6
Northeast:												
New England-----	18,167	20,528	17,469	16,384	14,421	14,156	1.6	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.3
Middle Atlantic-----	33,053	31,452	30,397	28,517	26,215	26,190	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7
North Central:												
East North Central-----	105,888	100,549	94,491	86,906	82,038	79,566	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.2
West North Central-----	38,419	35,315	33,407	33,074	31,801	30,533	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0
South:												
South Atlantic-----	82,412	76,408	73,332	65,769	63,429	60,802	2.8	2.6	2.6	2.3	2.3	2.2
East South Central-----	38,887	36,103	36,185	35,386	35,502	34,532	3.0	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8
West South Central-----	69,458	66,104	64,432	63,913	60,907	58,411	3.7	*	*	*	*	*
West:												
Mountain-----	39,691	38,926	38,095	39,182	37,059	35,851	*	*	5.0	*	4.9	4.9
Pacific-----	92,895	89,200	89,892	79,100	74,851	72,289	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.3	3.2	3.2
New England:												
Maine-----	3,060	2,653	2,521	2,421	2,207	2,092	3.1	2.7	2.6	2.4	2.2	2.1
New Hampshire-----	1,732	1,702	1,973	1,425	1,373	1,363	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.2
Vermont-----	654	621	601	608	501	452	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.2
Massachusetts-----	7,130	10,140	7,848	7,093	6,086	6,312	1.3	1.9	1.5	1.3	1.1	1.2
Rhode Island-----	871	1,273	1,193	1,100	1,055	921	1.0	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1
Connecticut-----	4,700	4,169	3,733	3,737	3,219	3,016	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1
Middle Atlantic:												
New York-----	7,136	7,317	8,187	7,093	6,312	6,555	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4
New Jersey-----	7,249	7,195	5,632	5,285	5,114	5,319	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
Pennsylvania-----	18,668	16,940	16,578	16,139	14,789	14,316	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3
East North Central:												
Ohio-----	29,611	27,914	25,780	25,053	23,731	23,268	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.3
Indiana <sup>2</sup> -----	18,044	17,793	16,520	15,949	15,145	15,431	3.6	3.6	3.8	3.3	3.2	3.3
Illinois-----	28,814	27,862	24,654	21,290	20,765	18,820	2.6	2.6	2.3	2.0	2.0	1.8
Michigan-----	23,620	21,727	20,305	19,400	17,479	17,500	2.7	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.2	2.2
Wisconsin-----	5,799	5,293	5,214	5,214	4,918	4,547	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1
West North Central:												
Minnesota-----	6,188	5,507	4,893	5,197	4,636	4,536	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.3
Iowa-----	6,076	5,571	5,298	5,091	5,003	4,739	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.7
Missouri-----	14,521	13,798	13,185	12,785	12,652	12,069	3.2	3.1	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.8
North Dakota-----	909	759	720	758	689	631	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.0
South Dakota-----	1,090	949	1,015	951	953	871	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.2
Nebraska-----	2,890	2,627	2,520	2,519	2,436	2,397	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6
Kansas-----	6,745	6,144	5,816	5,813	5,432	5,330	3.0	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.4	2.4
South Atlantic:												
Delaware-----	891	797	740	662	621	555	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.2
Maryland-----	7,413	7,072	6,978	6,697	6,402	6,022	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9
District of Columbia-----	1,877	1,867	1,328	1,190	1,214	1,174	2.3	2.3	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.5
Virginia-----	9,682	9,512	8,889	8,580	8,101	7,674	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8
West Virginia-----	3,985	3,901	3,852	3,826	3,769	3,814	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1
North Carolina-----	11,983	11,414	11,150	7,225	7,308	6,863	2.4	2.3	2.3	1.5	1.5	1.4
South Carolina-----	3,584	3,123	3,018	2,520	2,535	2,681	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.1
Georgia-----	14,347	12,921	12,043	11,312	10,569	9,841	3.2	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.4
Florida-----	26,650	25,801	25,334	23,757	22,910	22,178	4.7	4.3	4.4	4.2	4.1	4.1
East South Central:												
Kentucky-----	7,768	6,840	8,276	7,942	7,139	7,243	2.4	2.1	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.3
Tennessee-----	12,698	11,701	11,143	10,725	10,345	9,522	3.2	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.6
Alabama-----	11,966	11,256	11,036	11,088	12,566	12,300	3.4	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.7	3.7
Mississippi-----	6,455	6,306	5,730	5,631	5,452	5,467	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4
West South Central:												
Arkansas-----	8,108	7,354	6,622	6,059	6,483	6,283	4.1	3.8	3.4	3.1	3.4	3.4
Louisiana <sup>2</sup> -----	3,149	3,452	4,623	4,704	3,415	4,016	*	*	*	*	*	*
Oklahoma-----	12,862	12,292	11,864	12,308	11,790	11,194	5.1	4.9	4.8	5.0	4.8	4.6
Texas-----	45,339	43,046	41,323	40,842	39,219	36,912	4.2	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.8	3.6
Mountain:												
Montana-----	2,361	2,087	2,002	1,981	1,909	1,932	3.4	3.0	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.8
Idaho-----	3,123	3,062	2,874	2,876	2,798	2,547	4.5	4.4	4.1	4.2	4.1	3.7
Wyoming-----	1,552	1,461	1,414	1,411	1,359	1,344	4.9	4.6	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.0
Colorado-----	7,990	7,253	6,700	6,100	6,700	6,700	4.0	3.7	3.4	3.2	3.5	3.6
New Mexico-----	1,545	3,054	2,662	2,280	2,470	3,645	*	*	3.6	*	3.5	3.7
Arizona-----	10,142	9,186	8,575	8,750	8,482	7,788	6.2	5.7	5.4	5.7	5.6	5.2
Utah-----	3,250	3,090	2,872	2,895	2,659	2,480	3.2	3.1	2.9	3.0	2.7	2.6
Nevada-----	9,708	9,733	9,996	11,849	9,682	9,415	22.3	21.4	23.0	28.3	24.8	27.1
Pacific:												
Washington-----	12,836	11,307	11,518	10,864	9,953	9,829	4.0	3.8	3.9	3.7	3.4	3.3
Oregon-----	7,603	6,797	6,229	6,486	6,180	6,074	3.8	3.5	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.2
California-----	69,846	69,127	69,926	59,094	56,274	54,011	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.3	3.2	3.2
Alaska-----	1,159	1,112	1,118	966	929	904	4.3	4.1	4.2	3.9	3.8	3.8
Hawaii-----	1,451	897	1,111	1,690	1,515	1,471	1.9	1.2	1.6	2.4	2.2	2.1

<sup>1</sup>Data are estimated.<sup>2</sup>Data are incomplete.

## SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-7

Table 2-3. Reported Annulments: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1962-67

Region, division, and State	Number						Percent of total divorces and annulments					
	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962
United States <sup>1</sup>	15,132	14,669	15,418	13,940	12,701	12,692	2.9	2.9	3.2	3.1	3.0	3.1
Regions:												
Northeast	3,022	---	3,531	3,091	---	2,832	5.9	---	7.4	6.9	---	*
North Central	1,588	1,591	1,525	1,289	---	964	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.1	---	0.9
South	---	---	2,511	2,171	1,987	---	---	---	*	*	*	---
West	7,900	---	---	7,389	---	6,945	6.0	---	---	*	---	*
Northeast:												
New England	226	---	207	220	---	219	1.2	---	1.2	1.3	---	1.5
Middle Atlantic	2,796	3,221	3,324	2,871	2,548	2,613	8.5	10.3	10.9	10.1	9.7	*
North Central:												
East North Central	1,121	1,121	1,086	920	747	672	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.9	0.8
West North Central	467	470	439	369	---	292	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.1	---	1.0
South:												
South Atlantic	---	822	1,851	799	697	729	---	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2
East South Central	531	---	363	282	252	---	1.4	---	1.0	0.8	0.7	---
West South Central	1,330	1,230	1,297	1,090	1,038	989	1.9	*	*	*	*	1.7
West:												
Mountain	779	---	---	480	---	622	2.0	---	---	*	---	1.7
Pacific	7,121	6,736	7,239	6,909	6,420	6,323	7.7	7.6	8.1	8.7	11.4	8.7
New England:												
Maine	12	24	19	21	14	14	0.4	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.7
New Hampshire	24	24	25	29	36	25	1.4	1.4	1.6	2.0	2.6	1.8
Vermont	6	6	8	4	---	1	0.9	1.0	1.3	0.7	---	0.2
Massachusetts	195	---	128	137	---	137	2.2	---	1.6	1.9	---	2.2
Rhode Island <sup>2</sup>	---	---	---	---	19	13	---	---	---	---	1.8	1.4
Connecticut	29	31	27	29	34	29	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.0
Middle Atlantic:												
New York	2,523	2,832	3,035	2,597	2,284	12,331	35.4	38.7	37.1	36.6	26.2	*
New Jersey	181	320	233	203	194	215	2.5	4.4	4.1	3.8	3.8	4.0
Pennsylvania	92	69	56	71	70	67	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5
East North Central:												
Ohio	184	196	172	133	64	72	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.3
Indiana	269	275	2108	272	39	272	20.4	20.6	20.6	20.5	0.3	20.5
Illinois	341	374	328	235	246	186	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.0
Michigan	282	310	278	285	206	218	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.2	1.2
Wisconsin	245	166	200	195	192	124	4.2	3.1	3.8	3.7	3.9	2.7
West North Central:												
Minnesota	40	50	45	57	59	41	0.6	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.3	0.9
Iowa	39	39	50	54	60	42	0.6	0.7	1.0	1.1	1.2	0.9
Missouri	103	91	104	62	---	65	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.5	---	0.5
North Dakota	11	24	9	14	17	8	1.2	3.2	1.3	1.8	2.5	1.3
South Dakota	17	21	26	13	24	15	1.6	2.2	2.6	1.4	2.5	1.7
Nebraska	73	97	72	64	58	57	2.5	3.7	2.9	2.5	2.4	2.4
Kansas	184	148	133	105	57	64	2.7	2.4	2.3	1.8	1.0	1.2
South Atlantic:												
Delaware	20	7	9	7	4	5	2.2	0.9	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.9
Maryland	---	126	128	123	101	116	---	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.9
District of Columbia	28	20	50	43	35	32	1.5	1.1	3.8	2.9	2.9	2.7
Virginia	120	96	109	123	98	101	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.3
West Virginia	50	67	73	53	56	68	1.3	1.7	1.9	1.4	1.5	1.8
North Carolina	74	94	81	109	81	99	0.6	0.8	0.7	1.3	1.1	1.4
South Carolina	125	85	95	74	61	75	3.5	2.7	3.1	2.9	2.4	2.8
Georgia	68	56	41	45	50	56	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
Florida	276	271	265	222	211	181	1.0	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8
East South Central:												
Kentucky	61	73	58	62	11	---	0.8	1.1	0.7	0.8	0.2	---
Tennessee	236	---	72	72	67	52	1.9	---	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5
Alabama	216	199	211	142	162	164	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.3	1.3	1.3
Mississippi	18	27	22	6	12	17	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3
West South Central:												
Arkansas	73	68	93	415	259	62	0.9	0.9	1.4	10.2	10.9	1.0
Louisiana <sup>1</sup>	19	14	40	16	19	60	*	*	*	*	*	1.5
Oklahoma	177	142	173	143	161	2145	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.4	21.3
Texas	1,061	1,006	991	916	799	722	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.0	2.0
Mountain:												
Montana	215	162	171	134	127	110	9.1	7.8	8.5	6.8	6.7	5.7
Idaho	70	---	---	26	---	27	2.2	---	---	---	---	1.1
Wyoming	7	14	---	14	6	17	0.5	1.0	0.7	1.0	---	1.3
Colorado	213	229	2174	2112	2218	1237	2.7	3.2	22.6	21.8	23.3	*
New Mexico	22	44	164	129	159	41	1.4	1.4	11.7	*	11.7	1.9
Arizona	30	21	47	33	72	58	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.7
Utah	101	97	103	95	116	99	3.1	3.1	3.6	3.3	4.4	4.0
Nevada	121	118	43	37	26	33	1.2	1.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4
Pacific:												
Washington	93	75	111	107	183	1112	0.7	0.7	1.0	1.0	10.8	11.1
Oregon	133	140	154	184	180	195	1.7	2.1	2.5	2.8	2.9	3.2
California	6,861	6,480	6,935	6,587	6,134	5,984	9.8	9.4	9.9	11.1	10.9	11.1
Alaska	7	6	10	6	4	10	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.8	0.4	1.1
Hawaii	27	35	29	23	19	22	1.9	3.9	2.6	1.4	1.3	1.5

<sup>1</sup>Data are incomplete.<sup>2</sup>Data are estimated.<sup>3</sup>Annulments are not granted in Rhode Island; decrees listed are void marriages.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-4. Median Ages of Divorced Husband and Wife at Time of Decree and at Time of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see tables 2-11 and 2-12]

Area	Median age of husband		Median age of wife		Percent age of husband at time of decree not stated	Area	Median age of husband		Median age of wife		Percent age of husband at time of decree not stated
	At time of decree	At time of marriage	At time of decree	At time of marriage			At time of decree	At time of marriage	At time of decree	At time of marriage	
Divorce-registration area	33.6	23.5	30.1	20.3	35.5	Montana	33.5	24.7	29.3	21.5	1.9
Alabama	40.8	24.7	35.8	19.5	97.7	Nebraska	32.6	23.6	29.6	20.7	3.1
Alaska	30.9	25.1	27.1	21.8	58.2	Ohio	33.6	23.7	30.1	20.8	56.8
Georgia	32.2	23.1	28.8	19.6	40.1	Oregon	33.8	24.1	30.4	20.9	7.8
Hawaii	36.3	24.9	32.7	22.6	2.7	Pennsylvania	35.0	23.3	31.7	20.4	18.1
Idaho	32.3	24.0	28.8	21.2	26.0	Rhode Island	35.1	23.6	32.4	21.1	25.1
Iowa	32.5	23.3	29.2	19.9	0.2	South Dakota	33.9	23.7	28.9	19.5	79.2
Kansas	32.3	23.7	29.1	20.7	6.1	Tennessee	32.5	23.1	29.3	19.7	1.9
Maryland	33.7	22.9	31.3	19.6	46.0	Utah	31.9	23.2	28.4	18.9	37.7
Michigan	34.9	23.1	31.4	19.9	77.3	Virginia	34.1	23.1	30.8	19.8	1.4
Missouri	33.5	23.8	29.9	20.3	1.9	Wisconsin	34.5	23.6	31.3	20.5	0.5
						Wyoming	33.3	23.9	30.6	19.8	92.8

Table 2-5. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-16]

Area	Total	Duration of marriage																
		Under 1 year	1-4 years				5-9 years					10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over		
			Total	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Total	5 years	6 years	7 years						8 years	9 years
Divorce-registration area	100.0	5.8	32.6	9.1	8.4	8.1	6.9	23.4	6.0	5.3	4.7	3.9	3.4	14.4	10.0	7.1	3.9	2.8
Alabama	100.0	11.5	33.2	10.2	7.9	7.8	7.2	19.8	4.4	5.1	3.6	3.9	2.9	13.5	9.6	5.8	3.7	2.9
Alaska	100.0	5.4	38.4	11.7	9.4	9.4	7.9	26.1	8.0	5.1	4.9	3.9	4.2	13.2	7.6	5.0	3.2	1.0
Georgia	100.0	8.2	34.8	10.8	9.3	7.9	6.7	23.5	6.5	5.1	4.9	3.7	3.2	13.4	7.4	5.9	3.7	3.1
Hawaii	100.0	5.3	32.8	6.7	8.4	8.8	9.0	24.1	6.8	4.8	5.4	3.4	3.7	14.9	8.5	7.3	3.5	3.5
Idaho	100.0	10.8	37.4	12.7	10.2	7.9	6.6	21.4	5.8	5.2	4.1	2.9	3.5	12.0	7.7	4.9	3.6	2.1
Iowa	100.0	6.5	36.5	11.0	10.4	8.1	6.9	22.7	5.7	4.8	5.3	3.7	3.2	13.1	8.8	7.0	3.3	1.9
Kansas	100.0	8.3	36.6	11.7	9.3	8.2	7.3	22.3	5.8	5.5	4.5	3.3	3.3	12.5	9.1	6.2	2.8	2.0
Maryland	100.0	1.2	22.3	1.9	6.3	7.3	6.8	27.0	6.0	6.4	6.0	3.7	4.9	19.5	11.9	9.3	5.5	3.2
Michigan	100.0	4.2	30.3	8.1	7.7	8.3	6.1	23.3	6.2	5.4	4.8	3.7	3.1	16.1	10.7	7.9	4.1	3.3
Missouri	100.0	7.7	35.8	10.2	9.3	9.4	6.9	22.9	6.2	4.8	4.8	3.7	3.4	12.8	8.0	6.2	3.9	2.7
Montana	100.0	8.8	38.2	11.9	10.7	8.5	7.1	22.8	6.1	5.5	4.5	3.7	3.1	12.2	6.7	5.7	3.6	2.1
Nebraska	100.0	5.6	33.6	9.3	10.8	7.4	6.1	24.6	5.6	5.4	5.7	4.4	3.5	14.5	10.4	6.1	2.7	2.3
Ohio	100.0	5.2	32.8	9.7	8.4	8.0	6.7	24.3	5.7	5.6	5.0	4.5	3.4	14.0	10.3	7.4	3.8	2.3
Oregon	100.0	6.0	37.2	10.9	9.9	9.3	7.1	24.5	7.8	4.8	4.6	4.2	3.0	12.7	9.1	6.1	1.8	2.6
Pennsylvania	100.0	2.8	26.2	6.1	6.7	6.9	6.5	24.6	7.1	5.4	4.4	4.2	3.5	16.2	13.2	8.7	4.9	3.4
Rhode Island	100.0	0.3	29.3	5.8	8.9	7.3	7.3	24.8	5.8	5.3	5.4	4.1	4.1	16.6	9.7	11.0	5.6	2.6
South Dakota	100.0	5.8	30.8	9.5	8.5	6.7	6.1	26.1	7.5	5.8	5.2	4.5	3.1	13.6	9.1	8.1	3.9	2.6
Tennessee	100.0	8.4	37.1	11.5	8.4	8.9	8.3	20.7	5.6	4.6	3.8	3.4	3.2	12.4	8.7	6.3	2.9	3.5
Utah	100.0	7.4	38.4	12.1	10.1	8.5	7.7	23.8	6.9	5.3	4.6	4.0	3.0	12.1	8.8	5.1	2.6	1.7
Virginia	100.0	0.7	30.3	6.3	8.0	7.8	8.1	23.8	5.4	6.2	4.1	4.0	4.1	17.5	11.9	7.9	5.0	3.0
Wisconsin	100.0	3.2	29.9	6.6	8.2	8.3	6.9	24.7	4.9	5.7	5.6	4.4	4.0	15.1	11.4	8.0	5.1	2.6
Wyoming	100.0	10.5	36.9	13.0	10.6	7.0	6.3	21.4	5.5	5.6	4.1	3.0	3.2	10.8	9.4	5.9	3.4	1.5

Table 2-6. Median Duration of Marriage Prior to Divorce or Annulment: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-15. Medians computed on data by single years]

Area	Median duration of marriage in years	Area	Median duration of marriage in years	Area	Median duration of marriage in years
Divorce-registration area	7.1	Kansas	5.9	Pennsylvania	9.0
Alabama	6.2	Maryland	9.9	Rhode Island	8.9
Alaska	5.8	Michigan	7.8	South Dakota	7.0
Georgia	6.1	Missouri	6.0	Tennessee	5.8
Hawaii	7.0	Montana	5.5	Utah	5.6
Idaho	5.3	Nebraska	6.9	Virginia	8.8
Iowa	6.3	Ohio	7.1	Wisconsin	8.1
		Oregon	5.9	Wyoming	5.3

Table 2-7. Divorces and Annulments by Color of Husband by Color of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data. Ohio did not require reporting of color]

Color of husband	All divorces and annulments	Color of wife		
		White	Nonwhite	Not stated
Total	186,628	97,870	11,098	77,660
White	97,945	97,093	511	341
Nonwhite	10,969	395	10,532	42
Not stated	77,714	382	85	77,277

Table 2-8. Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted. Estimated from frequencies based on sample which are shown in table 2-16]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age
<b>Divorce-registration area</b>	<b>186,628</b>	<b>248,300</b>	<b>1.33</b>	<b>9.4</b>
Alabama	11,990	14,800	1.23	11.2
Alaska <sup>1</sup>	1,159	1,500	1.29	12.7
Georgia	14,355	16,700	1.16	9.8
Hawaii <sup>2</sup>	1,451	2,100	1.45	7.1
Idaho <sup>3</sup>	3,150	3,900	1.24	14.6
Iowa	6,098	8,800	1.44	8.9
Kansas <sup>4</sup>	6,758	9,600	1.42	11.9
Maryland	7,405	10,400	1.40	7.7
Michigan	23,620	33,100	1.40	10.2
Missouri	14,510	17,300	1.19	11.0
Montana	2,363	3,300	1.40	12.5
Nebraska <sup>5</sup>	2,912	4,500	1.55	8.7
Ohio	29,770	41,000	1.38	10.8
Oregon	7,590	10,000	1.32	14.7
Pennsylvania	18,670	25,300	1.36	6.5
Rhode Island	866	1,200	1.39	4.0
South Dakota	1,091	1,700	1.56	6.6
Tennessee <sup>6</sup>	12,580	14,800	1.18	10.7
Utah	3,248	5,500	1.69	12.8
Virginia	9,690	11,400	1.18	7.0
Wisconsin	5,800	9,400	1.62	6.0
Wyoming	1,552	2,000	1.29	16.5

<sup>1</sup>Number of children under 21 affected.<sup>2</sup>Number of children under age 20.<sup>3</sup>Number of children affected by decree.<sup>4</sup>Number of children.<sup>5</sup>Number of children under 18 of this marriage.

Table 2-9. Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments: United States, 1953-67

[For 1960-67, estimated from frequencies based on sample; for other years, estimated from total counts]

Year	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age
1967	523,000	701,000	1.34	9.9
1966	499,000	669,000	1.34	9.5
1965	479,000	630,000	1.32	8.9
1964	450,000	613,000	1.36	8.7
1963	428,000	562,000	1.31	8.2
1962	413,000	532,000	1.29	7.9
1961	414,000	516,000	1.25	7.8
1960	393,000	463,000	1.18	7.2
1959	395,000	468,000	1.18	7.5
1958	368,000	398,000	1.08	6.5
1957	381,000	379,000	0.99	6.4
1956	382,000	361,000	0.95	6.3
1955	377,000	347,000	0.92	6.3
1954	379,000	341,000	0.90	6.4
1953	390,000	330,000	0.85	6.4

Table 2-10. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-16. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted]

Area	Total	Number of children reported						
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more
<b>Divorce-registration area</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>39.0</b>	<b>23.3</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>1.6</b>
Alabama	100.0	41.0	24.4	18.5	8.3	4.6	1.9	1.5
Alaska <sup>1</sup>	100.0	40.3	23.1	16.6	11.1	5.0	1.9	1.9
Georgia	100.0	43.2	23.0	18.2	9.6	3.7	1.5	0.9
Hawaii <sup>2</sup>	100.0	39.5	20.9	17.1	10.3	6.6	2.9	2.6
Idaho <sup>3</sup>	100.0	41.5	23.2	16.7	11.0	5.2	1.5	1.0
Iowa	100.0	36.4	22.1	19.4	12.0	6.3	2.4	1.4
Kansas <sup>4</sup>	100.0	37.8	22.0	18.7	10.7	6.3	2.7	1.8
Maryland	100.0	30.8	30.1	20.9	9.2	5.8	1.6	1.6
Michigan	100.0	39.4	20.8	17.5	12.2	5.6	2.4	2.0
Missouri	100.0	43.2	23.4	17.0	8.9	4.4	1.9	1.2
Montana	100.0	38.6	32.2	18.4	10.5	5.9	2.2	2.3
Nebraska <sup>5</sup>	100.0	33.7	22.8	19.1	12.3	6.8	3.1	2.1
Ohio	100.0	38.5	22.4	18.9	10.4	5.4	2.7	1.8
Oregon	100.0	40.5	20.4	18.9	12.0	5.4	1.9	0.8
Pennsylvania	100.0	35.7	25.5	19.7	11.0	5.1	1.7	1.3
Rhode Island	100.0	33.9	27.3	20.8	9.5	4.9	2.1	1.5
South Dakota	100.0	33.0	21.9	20.1	12.4	7.2	3.3	2.0
Tennessee <sup>6</sup>	100.0	43.0	24.1	17.0	8.8	4.1	1.7	1.2
Utah	100.0	29.4	23.0	19.7	13.3	8.8	3.5	2.1
Virginia	100.0	41.8	25.3	18.0	8.1	3.9	1.5	1.3
Wisconsin	100.0	33.0	22.4	18.8	12.5	6.8	3.5	2.9
Wyoming	100.0	40.0	24.6	17.4	9.6	5.5	1.7	1.2

<sup>1</sup>Number of children under 21 affected.<sup>2</sup>Number of children under age 20.<sup>3</sup>Number of children affected by decree.<sup>4</sup>Number of children.<sup>5</sup>Number of children under 18 of this marriage.



## SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-11. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Age at time of decree											Not stated	
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over		
<b>HUSBAND</b>														
Divorce-registration area	186,628	1,625	20,690	24,627	18,565	15,863	13,296	10,516	6,951	3,958	2,209	2,128	66,170	
Alabama	11,990	20	60	10	10	30	30	30	30	-	30	20	11,720	
Alaska	1,159	2	101	126	77	52	55	43	16	7	4	2	674	
Georgia	14,355	220	1,655	1,790	1,465	1,110	700	745	350	305	100	160	5,755	
Hawaii	1,451	3	150	263	239	198	192	132	97	69	42	27	39	
Idaho	3,150	60	486	456	358	276	222	194	124	74	32	50	818	
Iowa	6,098	106	1,206	1,276	920	768	662	464	316	194	80	94	12	
Kansas	6,758	112	1,332	1,324	876	804	688	468	268	224	108	142	412	
Maryland	7,405	15	625	790	770	520	465	360	225	105	65	55	3,410	
Michigan	23,620	50	530	1,110	1,000	990	650	570	200	110	100	40	18,270	
Missouri	14,510	175	2,555	2,960	2,035	1,635	1,610	1,140	860	575	320	375	270	
Montana	2,363	37	425	456	349	295	228	208	139	86	48	48	44	
Nebraska	2,912	34	498	630	482	360	318	216	126	74	44	40	90	
Ohio	29,770	90	2,160	2,690	2,090	1,570	1,450	1,240	810	380	210	170	16,910	
Oregon	7,590	70	1,180	1,515	955	840	815	565	490	290	145	135	590	
Pennsylvania	18,670	110	2,390	2,410	2,260	1,830	1,640	1,140	450	280	240	3,000		
Rhode Island	866	4	90	118	111	100	80	59	43	22	7	15	217	
South Dakota	1,091	1	47	43	29	27	27	21	17	7	4	4	864	
Tennessee	12,580	395	2,380	2,555	1,675	1,630	1,285	915	620	395	265	220	245	
Utah	3,248	40	414	444	306	244	194	154	100	48	46	34	1,224	
Virginia	9,690	70	1,560	1,945	1,455	1,380	1,110	815	600	320	160	140	135	
Wisconsin	5,800	40	826	1,182	938	762	672	530	370	220	114	116	30	
Wyoming	1,552	1	20	24	15	12	13	7	10	3	5	1	1,441	
<b>WIFE</b>														
Divorce-registration area	186,628	7,082	29,331	23,681	16,209	14,732	11,778	8,221	4,735	2,677	1,244	1,069	65,869	
Alabama	11,990	50	50	20	10	30	20	40	30	10	-	10	11,720	
Alaska	1,159	28	177	92	55	44	41	25	16	7	-	2	672	
Georgia	14,355	770	2,280	1,640	1,140	925	770	435	270	230	40	80	5,775	
Hawaii	1,451	24	275	276	213	191	173	107	64	30	15	10	73	
Idaho	3,150	202	672	388	296	248	182	166	96	46	20	18	816	
Iowa	6,098	414	1,620	1,192	822	618	592	412	174	124	58	46	26	
Kansas	6,758	468	1,732	1,188	778	716	580	376	236	120	90	72	402	
Maryland	7,405	115	930	775	630	440	455	320	190	80	35	25	3,450	
Michigan	23,620	180	990	1,300	1,000	800	620	310	150	90	20	20	18,140	
Missouri	14,510	1,015	3,600	2,520	1,780	1,655	1,340	950	530	365	185	235	335	
Montana	2,363	176	623	424	281	248	212	142	97	69	21	28	42	
Nebraska	2,912	194	690	572	416	338	248	154	98	64	26	18	94	
Ohio	29,770	650	2,790	2,990	1,670	1,500	1,270	1,040	520	290	150	80	16,820	
Oregon	7,590	385	1,720	1,310	930	910	600	510	265	160	90	90	620	
Pennsylvania	18,670	410	3,490	3,270	2,050	2,310	1,680	1,230	790	280	120	130	2,910	
Rhode Island	866	25	173	146	129	100	90	75	45	20	6	5	52	
South Dakota	1,091	13	74	35	31	20	16	19	9	7	2	2	863	
Tennessee	12,580	1,250	3,130	2,070	1,665	1,505	1,055	665	470	275	155	65	275	
Utah	3,248	154	580	424	276	198	130	136	68	38	30	14	1,200	
Virginia	9,690	375	2,365	1,850	1,265	1,215	1,050	660	380	235	95	70	130	
Wisconsin	5,800	168	1,348	1,182	756	706	646	442	272	134	84	46	16	
Wyoming	1,552	16	22	17	16	15	8	7	5	3	2	3	1,438	

## SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-11

Table 2-12. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Age at marriage							Not stated
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45 years and over	
<b>HUSBAND</b>									
Divorce-registration area-----	186,628	24,966	49,981	19,321	9,309	5,662	3,888	6,591	66,910
Alabama-----	11,990	60	80	20	30	10	10	60	11,720
Alaska-----	1,159	61	179	100	38	33	40	32	676
Georgia-----	14,355	2,180	3,315	1,240	670	395	230	440	5,885
Hawaii-----	1,451	146	570	284	146	85	63	114	43
Idaho-----	3,150	390	954	336	188	140	116	182	844
Iowa-----	6,098	1,328	2,596	876	454	318	174	318	34
Kansas-----	6,758	1,144	2,730	984	520	336	210	410	424
Maryland-----	7,405	945	1,785	695	245	80	115	110	3,430
Michigan-----	23,620	1,140	2,420	880	580	240	110	130	18,320
Missouri-----	14,510	2,920	5,465	2,120	1,085	905	540	1,130	345
Montana-----	2,363	305	905	434	230	140	105	185	59
Nebraska-----	2,912	472	1,300	492	212	118	90	132	96
Ohio-----	29,770	2,690	5,040	2,310	1,110	550	530	600	16,940
Oregon-----	7,590	1,270	2,670	1,145	580	395	335	635	620
Pennsylvania-----	18,670	3,130	7,030	2,750	1,230	560	410	510	3,050
Rhode Island-----	866	106	248	117	40	24	12	26	293
South Dakota-----	1,091	39	99	44	18	11	6	8	866
Tennessee-----	12,580	3,180	4,680	1,705	935	660	375	690	355
Utah-----	3,248	488	790	286	134	98	48	140	1,264
Virginia-----	9,690	2,050	4,345	1,435	755	355	200	390	160
Wisconsin-----	5,800	898	2,740	1,054	360	202	164	338	44
Wyoming-----	1,552	24	40	14	9	7	5	11	1,442
<b>WIFE</b>									
Divorce-registration area-----	186,628	57,926	33,527	10,795	5,966	4,105	2,766	4,506	67,037
Alabama-----	11,990	140	30	20	10	-	20	40	11,730
Alaska-----	1,159	196	130	52	30	25	27	25	674
Georgia-----	14,355	4,465	2,005	710	385	325	210	275	5,980
Hawaii-----	1,451	431	499	170	96	80	47	54	74
Idaho-----	3,150	982	676	202	112	126	84	118	850
Iowa-----	6,098	3,028	1,648	508	290	202	160	202	60
Kansas-----	6,758	2,918	1,832	552	282	256	182	314	422
Maryland-----	7,405	2,065	1,100	310	180	105	85	70	3,490
Michigan-----	23,620	2,780	1,760	580	100	70	60	100	18,170
Missouri-----	14,510	6,820	3,405	1,320	845	505	365	785	465
Montana-----	2,363	939	701	203	150	104	70	136	60
Nebraska-----	2,912	1,284	862	284	124	86	56	114	102
Ohio-----	29,770	5,860	3,680	1,280	830	510	350	350	16,910
Oregon-----	7,590	3,145	1,725	715	385	285	200	470	665
Pennsylvania-----	18,670	7,380	5,240	1,450	700	340	220	360	2,980
Rhode Island-----	866	306	250	79	36	15	11	22	147
South Dakota-----	1,091	121	63	16	8	4	3	7	869
Tennessee-----	12,580	6,350	2,890	975	610	500	270	500	485
Utah-----	3,248	1,018	554	166	66	46	52	102	1,244
Virginia-----	9,690	4,925	2,650	755	450	340	170	210	190
Wisconsin-----	5,800	2,714	1,806	436	272	176	120	244	32
Wyoming-----	1,552	59	21	12	5	5	4	8	1,438

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-13. Divorces and Annulments by Race of Husband and Wife: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Husband					Wife				
		White	Nonwhite			Color not stated	White	Nonwhite			Color not stated
			Total	Negro	Other			Total	Negro	Other	
Divorce-registration area-----	186,628	97,945	10,969	9,813	1,156	77,714	97,870	11,098	9,701	1,397	77,660
Alabama-----	11,990	2,910	400	400	-	8,680	2,890	400	390	10	8,700
Alaska-----	1,159	516	88	13	75	555	497	111	10	101	551
Georgia-----	14,355	8,205	1,480	1,480	-	4,670	8,195	1,490	1,485	5	4,670
Hawaii-----	1,451	745	706	15	691	-	800	8	8	792	-
Idaho-----	3,150	2,478	34	16	18	638	2,572	40	16	24	538
Iowa-----	6,098	5,938	154	148	6	6	5,940	152	144	8	6
Kansas-----	6,758	6,000	408	392	16	350	5,986	406	382	24	366
Maryland-----	7,405	3,825	355	345	10	3,225	3,810	360	335	25	3,235
Michigan-----	23,620	2,170	30	30	-	21,420	2,200	30	30	-	21,390
Missouri-----	14,510	12,660	1,660	1,650	10	190	12,695	1,665	1,645	20	150
Montana-----	2,363	2,223	136	15	121	4	2,216	143	7	136	4
Nebraska-----	2,912	2,662	138	128	10	112	2,658	142	126	16	112
Ohio <sup>1</sup> -----	29,770	---	---	---	---	29,770	---	---	---	---	29,770
Oregon-----	7,590	5,570	145	115	30	1,875	5,560	150	100	50	1,880
Pennsylvania-----	18,670	13,700	1,690	1,690	-	3,280	13,670	1,690	1,660	30	3,310
Rhode Island-----	866	782	42	41	1	42	775	43	40	3	48
South Dakota-----	1,091	394	67	-	67	630	390	71	-	71	630
Tennessee-----	12,580	11,235	1,320	1,315	5	25	11,230	1,310	1,310	-	40
Utah-----	3,248	2,094	34	24	10	1,120	2,068	40	22	18	1,140
Virginia-----	9,690	7,900	1,785	1,740	45	5	7,930	1,760	1,740	20	-
Wisconsin-----	5,800	5,500	294	254	40	6	5,504	292	250	42	4
Wyoming-----	1,552	438	3	2	1	1,111	433	3	1	2	1,116

<sup>1</sup> Ohio did not require reporting of color.

Table 2-14. Divorces and Annulments by Number of This Marriage of Husband and Wife at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Husband—number of this marriage at time of decree					Wife—number of this marriage at time of decree				
		First marriage	Remarriage			Not stated	First marriage	Remarriage			Not stated
			Total <sup>1</sup>	Second	Third or more			Total <sup>1</sup>	Second	Third or more	
Divorce-registration area-----	186,628	88,161	29,539	22,668	6,824	68,928	87,441	30,780	23,495	7,231	68,407
Alabama-----	11,990	310	120	100	20	11,560	300	120	70	50	11,570
Alaska-----	1,159	377	227	177	70	555	339	266	185	81	554
Georgia-----	14,355	6,200	2,355	1,795	560	5,800	6,090	2,475	1,855	620	5,790
Hawaii-----	1,451	1,070	371	280	91	10	1,007	433	310	123	11
Idaho-----	3,150	1,546	778	528	250	826	1,516	832	544	284	802
Iowa-----	6,098	4,328	1,754	1,290	464	16	4,286	1,792	1,392	400	20
Kansas-----	6,758	4,388	1,862	1,340	522	508	4,288	1,900	1,410	488	570
Maryland-----	7,405	3,410	685	575	110	3,310	3,275	790	645	125	3,340
Michigan-----	23,620	4,280	850	700	150	18,490	4,520	840	680	160	18,260
Missouri-----	14,510	9,450	4,910	3,505	1,385	150	9,610	4,820	3,525	1,280	80
Montana-----	2,363	1,572	759	555	204	32	1,534	804	569	235	25
Nebraska <sup>2</sup> -----	2,912	---	---	---	---	2,912	---	---	---	---	2,912
Ohio-----	29,770	10,820	3,570	2,920	640	15,380	10,920	3,670	3,050	620	15,180
Oregon-----	7,590	3,515	1,965	1,450	510	2,110	3,405	2,085	1,430	655	2,100
Pennsylvania-----	18,670	12,860	2,350	2,000	350	3,460	12,680	2,500	2,070	430	3,490
Rhode Island-----	866	646	108	95	13	112	674	149	127	22	43
South Dakota-----	1,091	186	44	40	4	861	194	42	34	7	855
Tennessee-----	12,580	8,915	3,535	2,680	855	130	8,820	3,640	2,660	980	120
Utah-----	3,248	1,460	610	420	188	1,178	1,490	598	444	152	1,160
Virginia-----	9,690	8,095	1,525	1,270	245	70	7,830	1,800	1,530	260	60
Wisconsin-----	5,800	4,654	1,112	932	180	34	4,580	1,174	930	244	46
Wyoming-----	1,552	79	49	36	13	1,424	83	50	35	15	1,419

<sup>1</sup> Includes number of remarriages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Nebraska did not require reporting of number of this marriage.

## SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-13

Table 2-15. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Duration of marriage															Not stated
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over	
Divorce-registration area-----	186,628	10,499	16,485	15,336	14,759	12,599	10,965	9,695	8,518	7,158	6,218	26,241	18,201	12,916	7,044	5,117	4,899
Alabama-----	11,990	1,360	1,210	940	920	860	520	600	430	460	340	1,600	1,140	690	440	540	140
Alaska-----	1,159	62	135	108	108	91	92	59	57	45	48	152	88	58	37	11	8
Georgia-----	14,355	985	1,300	1,115	945	810	780	610	590	445	390	1,610	985	710	440	375	2,365
Hawaii <sup>1</sup> -----	1,451	77	97	121	127	130	99	70	78	49	53	216	123	106	51	50	4
Idaho <sup>2</sup> -----	3,150	326	382	308	238	198	174	156	122	88	104	362	232	148	108	62	142
Iowa-----	6,098	394	688	630	494	420	348	280	320	224	186	794	536	424	202	118	40
Kansas-----	6,758	556	788	628	552	494	388	370	300	224	222	844	616	420	192	138	26
Maryland-----	7,405	85	140	460	540	500	440	470	440	275	360	1,435	875	660	405	235	65
Michigan-----	23,620	1,000	1,910	1,620	1,960	1,440	1,470	1,280	1,130	870	740	3,800	2,520	1,860	970	780	70
Missouri-----	14,510	1,110	1,465	1,345	1,355	990	895	690	685	530	490	1,840	1,145	890	560	395	125
Montana-----	2,363	206	278	251	200	167	142	128	105	87	72	285	157	133	84	49	19
Nebraska-----	2,912	164	270	314	214	178	162	158	166	128	102	422	302	178	78	68	8
Ohio-----	29,770	1,540	2,880	2,480	2,370	1,980	1,690	1,650	1,490	1,340	1,020	4,140	3,050	2,180	1,120	690	150
Oregon-----	7,590	450	625	745	700	535	590	360	345	320	230	960	690	460	135	200	45
Pennsylvania-----	18,670	510	1,120	1,240	1,280	1,210	1,310	1,000	810	780	650	2,990	2,450	1,800	900	630	180
Rhode Island-----	866	2	44	67	55	55	44	40	41	31	31	125	73	63	42	20	113
South Dakota-----	1,091	62	102	92	72	66	81	63	56	48	33	146	98	87	42	28	15
Tennessee-----	12,580	1,040	1,425	1,045	1,105	1,030	700	575	475	420	395	1,535	1,065	785	355	435	175
Utah-----	3,248	158	258	216	180	164	146	112	98	86	64	258	188	108	56	36	1,120
Virginia-----	9,690	65	605	775	755	785	520	595	395	395	395	1,685	1,145	760	480	285	60
Wisconsin-----	5,800	184	382	472	480	399	286	332	322	256	234	874	658	464	384	148	16
Wyoming-----	1,552	163	201	164	109	98	86	87	63	47	49	168	145	82	53	24	5

Table 2-16. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported											Not stated
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more	
Divorce-registration area-----	186,628	69,461	41,373	32,795	18,470	9,245	3,806	1,613	746	209	105	97	8,708
Alabama-----	11,990	4,170	2,480	1,880	840	470	190	80	50	10	10	-	1,810
Alaska-----	1,159	465	267	192	128	58	22	11	8	1	-	-	5
Georgia-----	14,355	5,165	2,750	2,175	1,145	445	175	60	25	10	5	10	2,390
Hawaii <sup>1</sup> -----	1,451	567	300	245	148	95	42	16	12	5	1	3	17
Idaho <sup>2</sup> -----	3,150	1,282	716	514	338	160	46	26	2	-	-	2	64
Iowa-----	6,098	2,208	1,342	1,178	728	384	144	48	24	14	-	2	26
Kansas-----	6,758	2,542	1,482	1,258	718	422	184	58	34	18	6	4	32
Maryland-----	7,405	2,040	1,990	1,385	610	385	105	80	15	10	-	-	785
Michigan-----	23,620	9,130	4,820	4,060	2,820	1,300	560	270	140	10	20	20	470
Missouri-----	14,510	6,235	3,370	2,460	1,280	635	270	95	65	20	-	-	80
Montana-----	2,363	893	514	425	244	137	50	34	7	5	5	2	47
Nebraska-----	2,912	978	662	556	358	198	90	32	22	4	2	2	8
Ohio-----	29,770	11,410	6,620	5,600	3,070	1,590	790	300	150	30	20	20	170
Oregon-----	7,590	2,805	1,415	1,310	835	375	135	15	25	5	10	10	660
Pennsylvania-----	18,670	6,420	4,590	3,550	1,980	920	300	130	50	30	10	-	680
Rhode Island-----	866	277	223	170	78	40	17	9	1	1	-	1	49
South Dakota-----	1,091	356	236	217	134	78	36	13	4	3	2	-	12
Tennessee-----	12,580	5,350	3,000	2,120	1,090	510	210	110	30	5	-	10	145
Utah-----	3,248	606	474	406	274	182	72	24	14	4	-	-	1,190
Virginia-----	9,690	4,035	2,445	1,735	780	380	140	100	10	10	5	5	45
Wisconsin-----	5,800	1,910	1,298	1,090	724	396	202	92	52	14	6	2	14
Wyoming-----	1,552	617	379	269	148	85	26	10	6	2	1	-	9

<sup>1</sup>Number of children under 21 affected.<sup>2</sup>Number of children under age 20.<sup>3</sup>Number of children affected by decree.<sup>4</sup>Number of children.<sup>5</sup>Number of children under 10 of this marriage.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-17. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted]

Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported					Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
<b>DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA</b>						<b>MARYLAND</b>							
Total	186,628	69,461	41,375	52,795	34,291	8,708	Total	7,405	2,040	1,990	1,385	1,205	785
Under 1 year	10,499	8,501	894	232	137	735	Under 1 year	85	70	-	-	-	15
1-2 years	31,821	19,746	9,294	1,374	419	988	1-2 years	600	315	155	20	-	110
3-4 years	27,358	11,092	10,083	4,446	1,006	731	3-4 years	1,040	340	415	105	35	145
5-9 years	42,532	10,695	9,398	12,361	9,081	1,009	5-9 years	1,985	440	615	505	240	185
10-14 years	26,241	4,937	3,858	6,128	10,794	544	10-14 years	1,435	215	290	350	460	120
15 years and over	43,278	15,974	7,544	7,986	12,423	1,351	15 years and over	2,195	690	495	400	445	205
Not stated	4,899	518	352	268	431	3,350	Not stated	65	10	20	5	25	5
<b>ALABAMA</b>						<b>MICHIGAN</b>							
Total	11,990	4,170	2,480	1,880	1,650	1,810	Total	23,620	9,130	4,820	4,060	5,140	470
Under 1 year	1,380	820	90	60	20	370	Under 1 year	1,000	920	20	10	10	40
1-2 years	2,150	1,120	590	60	20	370	1-2 years	3,730	2,450	1,060	100	40	80
3-4 years	1,780	610	620	290	60	200	3-4 years	3,400	1,470	1,250	510	100	70
5-9 years	2,350	550	560	640	350	270	5-9 years	5,490	1,450	1,000	1,600	1,320	120
10-14 years	1,600	320	180	410	580	110	10-14 years	3,800	610	520	840	1,780	50
15 years and over	2,610	750	420	420	580	460	15 years and over	6,130	2,210	970	990	1,860	110
Not stated	140	40	30	-	40	30	Not stated	70	20	-	20	30	-
<b>ALASKA<sup>1</sup></b>						<b>MISSOURI</b>							
Total	1,159	465	267	192	230	5	Total	14,510	6,235	3,370	2,460	2,365	80
Under 1 year	62	54	3	2	1	2	Under 1 year	1,110	970	75	40	15	10
1-2 years	245	149	67	3	4	-	1-2 years	2,810	1,785	805	150	45	25
3-4 years	199	85	72	31	11	-	3-4 years	2,345	1,045	800	360	110	10
5-9 years	301	93	47	95	66	-	5-9 years	3,290	920	785	875	690	20
10-14 years	152	29	22	34	65	2	10-14 years	1,840	425	315	395	700	5
15 years and over	194	53	34	27	79	1	15 years and over	2,990	1,040	570	605	765	10
Not stated	8	2	2	-	4	-	Not stated	125	50	20	15	40	-
<b>GEORGIA</b>						<b>MONTANA</b>							
Total	14,355	5,165	2,750	2,175	1,875	2,390	Total	2,363	893	514	425	484	47
Under 1 year	985	815	85	5	10	70	Under 1 year	206	174	20	5	2	5
1-2 years	2,415	1,540	690	90	25	70	1-2 years	529	288	182	35	11	15
3-4 years	1,755	755	650	285	65	20	3-4 years	367	120	121	101	17	8
5-9 years	2,815	740	655	925	495	20	5-9 years	534	120	79	163	165	7
10-14 years	1,610	325	300	350	605	30	10-14 years	285	46	32	59	143	5
15 years and over	2,410	875	345	460	615	115	15 years and over	423	139	76	63	139	6
Not stated	2,365	115	65	60	60	2,065	Not stated	19	6	4	1	7	1
<b>HAWAII<sup>2</sup></b>						<b>NEBRASKA<sup>3</sup></b>							
Total	1,451	567	300	245	322	17	Total	2,912	978	662	556	708	8
Under 1 year	77	60	6	2	7	2	Under 1 year	184	140	18	6	2	-
1-2 years	218	157	45	14	17	5	1-2 years	584	316	210	45	8	4
3-4 years	257	117	80	41	18	1	3-4 years	392	148	148	80	14	2
5-9 years	349	82	75	90	101	1	5-9 years	716	170	122	216	208	-
10-14 years	216	48	33	46	69	-	10-14 years	422	82	54	86	198	2
15 years and over	350	119	61	52	90	8	15 years and over	626	118	110	122	276	-
Not stated	4	4	-	-	-	-	Not stated	8	4	2	-	2	-
<b>IDAHO<sup>3</sup></b>						<b>OHIO</b>							
Total	3,150	1,282	716	514	574	64	Total	29,770	11,410	6,820	5,600	5,970	170
Under 1 year	326	258	34	10	12	12	Under 1 year	1,540	1,300	170	20	20	30
1-2 years	690	414	218	44	6	8	1-2 years	5,360	3,510	1,570	210	40	30
3-4 years	436	148	174	86	24	4	3-4 years	4,350	1,800	1,600	800	130	20
5-9 years	644	190	114	176	160	4	5-9 years	7,190	1,740	1,500	2,190	1,730	30
10-14 years	362	76	56	62	186	2	10-14 years	4,140	690	590	1,050	1,800	10
15 years and over	550	160	96	124	164	6	15 years and over	7,040	2,350	1,160	1,290	2,180	60
Not stated	142	36	44	12	22	28	Not stated	150	20	30	40	60	-
<b>IOWA</b>						<b>OREGON</b>							
Total	6,098	2,208	1,342	1,178	1,344	26	Total	7,590	2,805	1,415	1,310	1,400	660
Under 1 year	394	320	42	18	4	10	Under 1 year	450	320	25	-	-	105
1-2 years	1,299	706	454	92	36	10	1-2 years	1,570	920	390	85	25	150
3-4 years	914	340	294	218	62	4	3-4 years	1,235	540	375	170	70	60
5-9 years	1,378	306	250	430	388	4	5-9 years	1,845	435	335	570	395	120
10-14 years	794	136	50	178	430	2	10-14 years	960	190	70	215	405	80
15 years and over	1,280	392	242	228	416	2	15 years and over	1,495	390	215	260	500	120
Not stated	40	8	10	14	8	-	Not stated	45	10	5	10	15	5
<b>KANSAS<sup>4</sup></b>						<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>							
Total	6,758	2,542	1,482	1,258	1,444	32	Total	18,670	6,420	4,590	3,550	3,430	690
Under 1 year	556	470	54	12	14	6	Under 1 year	510	430	60	-	-	20
1-2 years	1,416	842	464	74	36	6	1-2 years	2,360	1,570	590	140	-	60
3-4 years	1,046	400	378	204	58	6	3-4 years	2,490	870	1,100	310	90	120
5-9 years	1,504	344	288	514	354	4	5-9 years	4,550	1,030	1,240	1,200	920	160
10-14 years	844	168	102	182	392	2	10-14 years	2,990	660	450	750	1,040	90
15 years and over	1,366	316	195	266	572	16	15 years and over	5,580	1,820	1,130	1,140	1,360	130
Not stated	26	2	-	6	18	-	Not stated	190	40	20	10	20	100

See footnotes at end of tables.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-17. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967-Con.

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted]

Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported					Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>						<b>UTAH-Con.</b>							
Total	866	277	223	170	147	49	5-9 years	506	78	78	172	154	24
Under 1 year	2	1	-	-	-	1	10-14 years	258	24	20	50	174	10
1-2 years	111	66	31	9	1	4	15 years and over	398	78	62	70	172	6
3-4 years	110	48	37	17	2	6	Not stated	1,120	14	2	4	14	1,086
5-9 years	187	40	54	50	36	7	<b>VIRGINIA</b>						
10-14 years	125	22	21	30	45	7	Total	9,690	4,055	2,445	1,735	1,430	45
15 years and over	218	77	52	34	46	9	Under 1 year	65	55	5	-	-	5
Not stated	113	23	29	30	17	15	1-2 years	1,390	980	375	20	5	-
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>						<b>15 years and over</b>							
Total	1,091	356	236	217	270	12	Not stated	60	25	5	15	15	-
Under 1 year	62	46	9	3	5	-	<b>WISCONSIN</b>						
1-2 years	194	111	64	16	3	-	Total	5,800	1,910	1,298	1,090	1,488	14
3-4 years	138	45	59	30	2	2	Under 1 year	184	156	20	4	2	2
5-9 years	281	65	41	89	82	4	1-2 years	854	506	280	48	20	-
10-14 years	146	22	17	40	67	-	3-4 years	878	312	340	178	42	6
15 years and over	255	61	44	37	107	6	5-9 years	1,430	346	259	416	406	4
Not stated	15	8	3	2	4	-	10-14 years	874	144	122	176	432	-
<b>TENNESSEE<sup>5</sup></b>						<b>15 years and over</b>							
Total	12,580	5,350	3,000	2,120	1,965	145	Not stated	16	6	6	4	-	-
Under 1 year	1,040	895	115	15	5	10	<b>WYOMING</b>						
1-2 years	2,470	1,630	750	70	35	15	Total	1,552	617	379	269	278	9
3-4 years	2,135	920	805	345	55	10	Under 1 year	163	129	29	2	2	2
5-9 years	2,585	180	580	710	470	25	1-2 years	385	203	134	18	8	2
10-14 years	1,535	255	255	390	825	10	3-4 years	207	83	66	50	9	-
15 years and over	2,680	825	460	570	745	80	5-9 years	332	84	77	100	71	-
Not stated	175	75	35	20	30	15	10-14 years	188	50	14	40	85	1
<b>UTAH</b>						<b>15 years and over</b>							
Total	3,248	606	474	406	572	1,190	Not stated	3	2	1	-	-	-
Under 1 year	158	98	18	18	6	18							
1-2 years	474	218	160	32	34	30							
3-4 years	344	96	134	80	18	16							

<sup>1</sup>Number of children under 21 affected.  
<sup>2</sup>Number of children under age 20.  
<sup>3</sup>Number of children affected by decree.  
<sup>4</sup>Number of children.  
<sup>5</sup>Number of children under 18 of this marriage.

Table 2-18. Divorces and Annulments by Month Marriage Performed: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Not stated
<b>Divorce-registration area</b>	<b>186,628</b>	<b>12,082</b>	<b>13,238</b>	<b>12,975</b>	<b>13,465</b>	<b>13,763</b>	<b>20,188</b>	<b>15,938</b>	<b>16,739</b>	<b>16,606</b>	<b>15,453</b>	<b>14,972</b>	<b>16,092</b>	<b>5,117</b>
Alabama	11,990	690	750	900	720	940	1,440	1,000	1,080	950	1,000	1,030	990	500
Alaska	1,159	79	71	73	101	86	125	104	100	112	100	93	105	10
Georgia	14,355	823	920	830	785	873	1,420	1,005	1,100	990	1,005	1,045	1,540	2,405
Hawaii	1,451	105	114	115	121	107	132	118	142	112	118	119	151	17
Idaho	3,150	212	278	184	246	226	364	288	274	222	242	232	254	128
Iowa	6,098	420	464	416	414	460	732	482	634	528	528	482	520	18
Kansas	6,738	520	466	456	516	526	748	586	646	572	576	524	596	26
Maryland	7,405	305	580	535	625	590	860	715	565	675	570	563	585	35
Michigan	23,620	1,480	1,760	1,670	1,700	1,640	2,760	1,970	2,250	2,210	2,120	2,030	1,980	50
Missouri	14,510	995	1,110	1,180	1,165	1,280	1,365	1,205	1,260	1,195	1,210	1,200	1,270	75
Montana	2,363	149	154	167	170	162	276	209	227	216	218	175	221	19
Nebraska	2,912	190	214	210	204	194	368	238	292	304	244	200	252	2
Ohio	29,770	2,000	2,070	1,990	2,090	2,140	3,240	2,840	2,810	2,850	2,580	2,440	2,540	180
Oregon	7,590	445	455	500	535	553	780	685	730	770	635	685	795	20
Pennsylvania	18,670	1,160	1,590	1,430	1,460	1,410	2,000	1,470	1,440	1,830	1,640	1,440	1,630	170
Rhode Island	866	58	57	39	62	66	99	68	78	83	71	64	43	78
South Dakota	1,091	91	71	66	65	79	120	90	115	104	96	78	100	16
Tennessee	12,580	880	845	840	1,040	1,050	1,170	1,105	1,135	1,125	985	930	1,270	205
Utah	3,248	158	142	170	170	170	214	198	204	206	178	202	122	1,114
Virginia	9,690	695	635	750	730	680	1,075	890	865	890	660	855	930	35
Wisconsin	5,800	314	374	334	460	406	722	538	638	530	560	476	440	8
Wyoming	1,552	111	118	120	86	121	178	134	154	132	117	107	168	6

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1967

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
United States <sup>1</sup>	523,000	Arkansas	8,108	California—Con.	
Alabama	11,966	Arkansas	82	Kings	137
Autauga	66	Ashley	245	Lake	51
Baldwin	360	Baxter	37	Lassen	43
Barbour	72	Benton	178	Los Angeles	27,021
Bibb	15	Boone	51	Madera	118
Blount	67	Bradley	29	Merced	633
Bullock	20	Calhoun	21	Mendocino	10
Butler	72	Carroll	18	Mendocino	233
Calhoun	367	Chicago	106	Merced	264
Chambers	115	Clark	55	Modoc	24
Cherokee	22	Clay	34	Monro	7
Chilton	98	Cleburne	15	Monterey	737
Choctaw	47	Cleveland	4	Napa	282
Clarke	67	Columbia	309	Nevada	82
Clay	27	Conway	34	Orange	4,814
Cleburne	23	Craighead	257	Placer	203
Coffee	150	Crawford	104	Plumas	54
Colbert	209	Crittenden	178	Riverside	1,409
Conceh	39	Cross	42	Sacramento	2,289
Coosa	20	Dallas	42	San Benito	80
Covington	184	Desha	55	San Bernardino	2,174
Crenshaw	42	Drew	4	San Diego	4,765
Cullman	210	Faulkner	59	San Francisco	2,526
Dale	156	Franklin	44	San Joaquin	879
Dallas	141	Fulton	8	San Luis Obispo	335
De Kalb	134	Garland	424	San Mateo	1,934
Elmore	80	Grant	36	Santa Barbara	808
Escambia	105	Greene	113	Santa Clara	3,407
Etowah	440	Hempstead	60	Santa Cruz	363
Fayette	53	Hot Spring	74	Shasta	320
Franklin	80	Howard	18	Sierra	1
Geneva	111	Independence	60	Siskiyou	83
Greene	10	Isard	19	Solano	546
Hale	-	Jackson	66	Sonoma	611
Henry	-	Jefferson	338	Stanislaus	684
Houston	185	Johnson	41	Sutter	118
Jackson	139	Lafayette	49	Tehama	99
Jefferson	2,651	Lawrence	29	Trinity	16
Lamar	25	Lee	52	Tulare	475
Lauderdale	184	Lincoln	25	Tuolumne	65
Lawrence	46	Little River	25	Ventura	1,131
Lee	147	Logan	73	Yolo	299
Limestone	73	Lonoke	64	Yuba	119
Lowndes	7	Madison	23	Colorado	7,950
Macon	30	Marion	-	Adams	541
Madison	699	Miller	164	Alamosa	27
Marengo	43	Mississippi	291	Arapahoe	624
Marion	72	Monroe	56	Archuleta	4
Marshall	227	Montgomery	29	Baca	14
Mobile	1,029	Nevada	12	Bent	14
Monroe	47	Newton	36	Boulder	410
Montgomery	792	Onahola	145	Chaffee	30
Morgan	271	Osage	13	Cheyenne	1
Perry	29	Phillips	124	Clear Creek	18
Pickens	36	Pike	13	Comajas	11
Pike	51	Poinsett	140	Costilla	1
Randolph	32	Polk	57	Crowley	14
Russell	405	Pope	83	Custer	-
St. Clair	106	Prairie	24	Delta	45
Shelby	116	Rulaisi	1,613	Denver	2,700
Sumter	27	Randolph	26	Dolores	2
Talladega	211	St. Francis	101	Douglas	22
Tallapoosa	63	Saline	128	Eagle	3
Tuscaloosa	314	Scott	22	Elbert	-
Walker	217	Sealey	20	El Paso	929
Washington	67	Sebastian	413	Fremont	61
Wilcox	17	Sevier	37	Garfield	45
Winston	26	Sharp	-	Gilpin	2
Alaska <sup>2</sup>	1,159	Stone	8	Grand	11
First Judicial District	222	Union	443	Gunnison	12
Second Judicial District	13	Van Buren	9	Hinsdale	-
Third Judicial District	762	Washington	326	Huerfano	12
Fourth Judicial District	162	White	138	Jackson	8
Arizona	10,142	Woodruff	26	Jefferson	796
Apache	36	Yell	11	Kiowa	3
Cochise	344	California	69,846	Elk Garson	8
Cocconino	164	Alameda	3,999	Lake	24
Gila	244	Alpine	-	La Plata	40
Graham	56	Amador	25	Larimer	176
Greenlee	34	Butte	335	Las Animas	25
Maricopa	6,109	Calaveras	47	Lincoln	11
Mohave	77	Colusa	22	Logan	53
Navajo	116	Contra Costa	1,925	Mesa	226
Pima	2,030	Del Norte	64	Mineral	3
Pinal	318	El Dorado	134	Moffat	-
Santa Cruz	33	Fresno	1,215	Montezuma	54
Yavapai	212	Glenn	44	Montrose	62
Yuma	369	Humboldt	385	Morgan	85
		Imperial	166	Otero	63
		Inyo	92	Ouray	4
		Kern	1,182	Park	3
				Phillips	7

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-17

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
<b>Colorado—Con.</b>		<b>Florida—Con.</b>		<b>Georgia—Con.</b>	
Ft. Collins	22	Santa Rosa	148	Jasper	5
Provers	40	Sarasota	584	Jeff Davis	24
Pueblo	440	Seminole	323	Jefferson	28
Rio Blanco	10	Sumter	151	Jenkins	18
Rio Grande	14	Swannee	57	Johnson	13
Routt	12	Taylor	51	Jones	26
Saguache	8	Union	37	Lamar	9
San Juan	1	Volusia	544	Lewis	8
San Miguel	1	Walton	14	Laurens	107
Sedgwick	6	Washington	59	Lee	7
Summit	4		48	Liberty	19
Teller	—			Lincoln	13
Washington	11	<b>Georgia</b>	<b>14,347</b>	Long	7
Weld	165	Appling	31	Lowndes	220
Yuma	12	Atkinson	4	Lumpkin	14
		Bacon	23	McDuffie	17
<b>Connecticut</b>	<b>4,700</b>	Baker	7	McIntosh	13
Fairfield	1,051	Baldwin	106	Macon	14
Hartford	1,373	Banks	13	Madison	10
Litchfield	176	Barrow	41	Marion	1
Middlesex	189	Barrow	99	Meriwether	31
New Haven	1,080	Ben Hill	33	Miller	—
New London	448	Berrien	35	Mitchell	34
Tolland	195	Bibb	630	Monroe	31
Windham	188	Bleckley	26	Montgomery	10
		Brantley	12	Morgan	21
<b>Delaware</b>	<b>891</b>	Brooks	14	Murray	17
Kent	130	Bryan	11	Muscogee	1,033
New Castle	606	Bulloch	68	Newton	72
Sussex	155	Barke	36	Oconee	9
		Batts	13	Oglethorpe	4
<b>District of Columbia</b>	<b>1,877</b>	Calhoun	4	Paulding	16
		Candler	34	Faulkner	40
<b>Florida</b>	<b>28,690</b>	Carroll	12	Fecher	15
Alachua	303	Carroll	121	Fickens	39
Baker	98	Catoosa	95	Pierce	4
Bay	385	Charlton	25	Pike	47
Bradford	74	Chatham	755	Folk	20
Brevard	1,049	Chatahoochee	5	Fulaski	13
Broward	2,166	Chattooga	71	Furness	—
Calhoun	67	Cherokee	69	Quitman	—
Charlotte	89	Clarke	175	Rabun	—
Citrus	62	Gley	6	Randolph	9
Clay	109	Glayton	133	Richmond	1,178
Collier	108	Glinch	18	Rockdale	20
Columbia	145	Cobb	790	Schley	4
Dade	5,327	Coffee	68	Screven	28
De Soto	72	Colquitt	87	Seminole	20
Dixie	16	Columbia	21	Spalding	160
Duval	2,492	Cook	34	Stephens	4
Escambia	1,071	Coweta	99	Stewart	10
Flagler	129	Crawford	6	Sumter	81
Franklin	37	Crisp	13	Talbot	5
Gadsden	87	Dade	30	Talferro	1
Gilchrist	15	Dawson	9	Tattnall	30
Glades	16	Decatur	22	Taylor	12
Gulf	58	De Kalb	1,327	Telfair	37
Hamilton	26	Dodge	28	Terrill	17
Hardee	288	Dooley	9	Thomas	113
Hendry	104	Dougherty	407	Tift	67
Hernando	73	Douglas	26	Toombs	65
Highlands	121	Early	18	Towns	7
Hillborough	2,326	Ehols	5	Treutlen	8
Holmes	63	Effingham	8	Troup	154
Indian River	167	Elbert	37	Turner	19
Jackson	94	Emanuel	27	Twigg	13
Jefferson	129	Evans	13	Union	4
Lafayette	4	Fannin	33	Upson	79
Lake	1,203	Fayette	2	Walker	167
Lee	370	Floyd	229	Walton	43
Leon	309	Forsyth	47	Ware	158
Levy	41	Franklin	21	Warren	7
Liberty	11	Fulton	2,218	Washington	27
Madison	53	Gilmer	9	Wayne	59
Manatee	289	Glascock	2	Webster	3
Marion	140	Glynn	214	Wheeler	9
Martin	141	Gordon	64	White	5
Monroe	243	Grady	31	Whitfield	223
Nassau	61	Greene	20	Wilcox	8
Okechobee	422	Gwinnett	133	Wilkes	10
Okeechobee	47	Habersham	60	Wilkinson	17
Orange	679	Hall	192	Worth	18
Osceola	116	Hancock	9		
Palm Beach	1,153	Haralson	44	<b>Hawaii</b>	<b>1,451</b>
Pasco	144	Harris	17	Hawaii	83
Pinellas	1,880	Hart	29	Honolulu	1,291
Polk	1,169	Heard	8	Kalawao	—
Pitman	418	Henry	53	Kauai	31
St. Johns	203	Houston	119	Maui	46
St. Lucie	232	Irwin	9		
		Jackson	47	<b>Idaho</b>	<b>3,183</b>
				Ada	370
				Adams	5
				Bannock	262
				Bear Lake	3
				Benewah	42



SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
<b>Idaho-Con.</b>		<b>Illinois-Con.</b>		<b>Indiana-Con.</b>	
Bingham	114	Livingston	73	Johnson	376
Blaine	12	Logan	81	Knox	226
Boise	-	Madison	68	Kosciusko	126
Bonner	84	McDonough	198	Lagrange	41
Bonerville	225	McLean	273	Lake	537
Boundary	21	Macon	406	La Porte	371
Butte	14	Macoupin	101	Lawrence	162
Camas	22	Madison	787	Madison	725
Canyon	269	Marion	77	Marion	3,452
Caribou	7	Marshall	24	Marshall	85
Cassia	64	Mason	40	Martin	46
Clark	-	Massac	66	Miami	155
Clearwater	41	Menard	10	Monroe	297
Custer	4	Mercer	29	Montgomery	113
Elmore	7	Monroe	21	Morgan	148
Franklin	14	Montgomery	74	Newton	62
Fremont	19	Morgan	96	Noble	100
Gen	40	Moultrie	25	Ohio	9
Gooding	274	Ogle	72	Orange	64
Idaho	18	Peoria	790	Owen	64
Jefferson	30	Perry	31	Parke	99
Jerome	10	Piatt	25	Perry	68
Kootenai	302	Pike	16	Pike	34
Latah	83	Pope	9	Porter	240
Lemhi	47	Pulaski	21	Posey	58
Lewia	8	Putnam	7	Pulaski	21
Lincoln	4	Randolph	53	Putnam	95
Madison	61	Richland	39	Randolph	434
Minidoka	51	Rock Island	790	Ripley	78
Nez Perce	253	St. Clair	804	Rush	55
Oneida	3	Saline	37	St. Joseph	896
Owyhee	1	Sangamon	573	Scott	116
Payette	59	Schuyler	23	Shelby	274
Power	4	Scott	8	Spencer	55
Shoshone	83	Shelby	28	Stark	36
Teton	-	Stark	9	Steuben	50
Twin Falls	195	Stephenson	157	Sullivan	98
Valley	13	Tazewell	344	Switzerland	21
Washington	39	Union	43	Tipton	44
Yellowstone National Park <sup>2</sup> (part)	-	Vermilion	349	Union	12
	28,814	Wabash	34	Vanderburgh	599
<b>Illinois</b>		Warren	40	Vermillion	112
Adams	200	Washington	14	Vigo	432
Alexander	31	Wayne	24	Wabash	134
Bond	29	White	60	Warren	33
Boone	69	Whiteside	197	Warrick	92
Brown	11	Will	464	Washington	59
Bureau	89	Williamson	142	Wayne	299
Calhoun	3	Winebago	818	Wells	36
Carrroll	54	Woodford	19	White	122
Cass	36			Whitley	62
Champaign	383	<b>Indiana</b>			
Christian	96	Adams	41	<b>Iowa</b>	
Clark	36	Allen	843	Adair	14
Clay	28	Bartholomew	227	Adams	8
Clinton	14	Benton	20	Allamakee	17
Coles	101	Blackford	56	Appanoose	20
Cook	14,972	Boone	199	Audubon	14
Crawford	51	Brown	11	Benton	21
Cumberland	12	Carrroll	51	Black Hawk	391
De Kalb	149	Cass	127	Boone	53
De Witt	21	Clark	621	Bremer	21
Douglas	26	Clay	100	Buchanan	28
Di Page	183	Clinton	211	Buena Vista	26
Edgar	11	Crawford	26	Butler	13
Edwards	33	Daviess	26	Calhoun	14
Effingham	33	Dearborn	97	Carrroll	29
Fayette	33	Decatur	96	Cass	37
Ford	19	De Kalb	80	Cedar	14
Franklin	63	Delaware	437	Cerro Gordo	105
Fulton	125	Dubois	36	Cherokee	27
Gallatin	32	Elkhart	103	Chickasaw	13
Greene	35	Fayette	88	Clarke	12
Grundy	72	Floyd	192	Clay	41
Hamilton	28	Fountain	79	Clayton	12
Hancock	39	Franklin	29	Clinton	161
Hardin	37	Fulton	80	Crawford	25
Henderson	26	Gibson	104	Dallas	61
Henry	130	Grant	287	Davis	14
Iroquois	43	Greene	91	Decatur	17
Jackson	161	Hamilton	169	Delaware	16
Jasper	4	Hancock	117	Des Moines	162
Jefferson	94	Harrison	48	Dickinson	33
Jersey	51	Hendricks	175	Dubuque	94
Jo Daviess	23	Henry	171	Emmet	23
Johnson	16	Howard	392	Fayette	23
Kane	694	Huntington	69	Floyd	38
Kankakee	215	Jackson	81	Franklin	22
Kentall	57	Jasper	31	Fremont	17
Knox	267	Jay	87	Greene	30
Lake	955	Jefferson	90		
La Salle	298	Jennings	100		
Lawrence	52				
Lee	105				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
<b>Iowa-Con.</b>		<b>Kansas-Con.</b>		<b>Kentucky-Con.</b>	
Grundy	8	Ellis	25	Boyle	57
Guthrie	14	Ellsworth	6	Bracken	6
Hamilton	32	Finney	60	Breathitt	38
Hancock	10	Ford	64	Breckinridge	22
Hardin	30	Franklin	67	Bullitt	40
Harrison	25	Geary	129	Butler	27
Henry	42	Gove	-	Caldwell	14
Howard	10	Graham	11	Calloway	34
Humboldt	11	Grant	17	Campbell	159
Ia	5	Gray	6	Carlisle	8
Iowa	11	Greeley	3	Carroll	13
Jackson	31	Greenwood	29	Carter	50
Jasper	65	Hamilton	5	Casey	10
Jefferson	25	Harper	19	Christian	148
Johnson	148	Harvey	69	Clark	77
Jones	19	Haskell	7	Clay	46
Keokuk	11	Hodgeman	5	Clinton	22
Kossuth	15	Jackson	33	Crittenden	23
Lee	136	Jefferson	22	Cumberland	13
Linn	454	Jewell	2	Davies	192
Louis	30	Johnson	527	Edmonson	18
Lyon	26	Kearney	4	Elliott	19
Madison	9	Kingman	15	Estill	14
Madison	23	Kiowa	4	Fayette	580
Mahaska	47	Lafayette	85	Fleming	28
Marion	46	Lea	6	Floyd	70
Marshall	133	Leavenworth	145	Franklin	160
Mills	26	Lincoln	3	Fulton	29
Mitchell	10	Linn	12	Gallatin	8
Monroe	23	Logan	6	Garrard	19
Monroe	7	Lyon	92	Grant	12
Montgomery	28	McPherson	35	Graves	37
Montgomery	145	Marion	20	Grayson	41
O'Brien	5	Marshall	19	Green	13
Osceola	3	Meade	5	Greene	70
Page	39	Miami	63	Hancock	7
Palo Alto	13	Mitchell	9	Hardin	202
Plymouth	28	Montgomery	161	Harlan	136
Pocahontas	14	Morris	14	Harrison	49
Polk	995	Morton	8	Hart	30
Pottawattomie	285	Nemaha	2	Henderson	58
Poweshiek	32	Neosho	32	Henry	41
Ringold	6	Ness	2	Hickman	9
Sac	19	Norton	16	Hopkins	100
Scott	435	Osage	20	Jackson	14
Shelby	17	Osborne	14	Jefferson	1,970
Sioux	11	Ottawa	14	Jessamine	28
Story	89	Pawnee	14	Johnson	3
Tangier	41	Phillips	13	Kenton	324
Taylor	16	Pottawattomie	16	Knott	39
Union	31	Pratt	27	Knox	44
Van Buren	17	Rawlins	6	Larue	5
Wapello	140	Reno	252	Laurel	72
Warren	46	Republic	11	Lawrence	15
Washington	25	Rice	20	Lee	15
Wayne	5	Riley	84	Leslie	27
Webster	118	Rooks	20	Letcher	59
Winnebago	7	Rush	9	Lewis	33
Winnebuck	8	Russell	8	Lincoln	9
Woodbury	279	Saline	144	Livingston	12
Worth	10	Scott	15	Logan	56
Wright	24	Seawick	1,607	Lyon	9
<b>Kansas</b>		Seaward	66	McCracken	177
	6,745	Shawnee	666	McCreary	37
Allen	48	Sheridan	3	McLean	16
Anderson	13	Sherman	20	Madison	89
Atchison	44	Smith	10	Magoffin	30
Barber	13	Stafford	12	Marion	2
Barton	81	Stanton	5	Marshall	30
Bourbon	50	Stevens	9	Martin	31
Brown	28	Sumner	39	Mason	45
Butler	135	Thomas	8	Meade	11
Chase	3	Trego	1	Menifee	9
Chautauqua	10	Wabunsee	5	Mercer	39
Cherokee	71	Wallace	1	Metcalf	12
Cheyenne	5	Washington	9	Monroe	6
Clark	5	Wichita	3	Montgomery	25
Clay	19	Wilson	30	Morgan	20
Cloud	20	Woodson	7	Muhlenberg	40
Coffey	12	Wyandotte	654	Nelson	27
Comanche	4	<b>Kentucky</b>		Nicholas	7
Cowley	135		7,768	Ohio	40
Crawford	99	Adair	28	Ondesha	32
Deaatur	11	Allen	28	Owen	9
Dickinson	51	Anderson	15	Owsley	11
Doniphan	13	Ballard	12	Pendleton	11
Douglas	166	Barren	59	Perry	53
Edwards	3	Bath	26	Pike	176
Elk	10	Bell	85	Powell	26
		Bocoe	62	Pulaski	58
		Bourbon	36	Robertson	1
		Boyd	182	Rockcastle	30

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
<b>Kentucky-Con.</b>		<b>Maine-Con.</b>		<b>Michigan-Con.</b>	
Rowan	44	Kennebec	272	Iron	35
Russell	16	Knox	108	Isabella	57
Scott	32	Lincoln	43	Jackson	518
Shelby	39	Oxford	116	Kalamazoo	593
Simpson	51	Penobscot	389	Kalamata	4
Spencer	11	Piscataquis	51	Kent	1,161
Taylor	43	Sagadahoc	83	Keweenaw	1
Todd	31	Somerset	119	Lake	---
Trigg	11	Waldo	70	Lapeer	114
Trimble	17	Washington	69	Leelanau	22
Union	32	York	326	Lenawee	259
Warren	163			Livingston	130
Washington	12	<b>Maryland</b> -----		Luce	13
Wayne	13		7,413	MacKinnac	22
Webster	32	Allegany	180	Macomb	1,029
Whitley	45	Anne Arundel	414	Manistee	27
Wolfe	26	Baltimore	887	Marquette	114
Woodford	33	Baltimore (independent city)	2,845	Mason	46
		Calvert	20	Mecosta	48
<b>Louisiana<sup>4, 5</sup></b> -----		Carroll	91	Menominee	23
	3,149	Cecil	122	Midland	145
Acadia	82	Charles	38	Missaukee	7
Allen	20	Dorchester	72	Monroe	245
Ascension	45	Frederick	143	Montcalm	108
Assumption	---	Garrett	32	Montmorency	9
Avoailles	---	Harford	169	Muskegon	444
Beauregard	---	Howard	48	Newaygo	67
Blenville	---	Kent	35	Oakland	2,541
Bossier	---	Montgomery	676	Oceana	48
Caddo	---	Prince Georges	920	Ogemaw	13
Calcasieu	229	Queen Annes	21	Ontonagon	9
Caldwell	21	St. Marys	79	Osceola	---
Cameron	9	Somerset	55	Oscoda	8
Catahoula	---	Talbot	43	Otsego	18
Clabornne	13	Washington	257	Ottawa	213
Concordia	---	Wicomico	187	Presque Isle	15
De Soto	---	Worcester	54	Roscommon	18
East Baton Rouge	---			Saginaw	511
East Carroll	---	<b>Massachusetts</b> -----		St. Clair	299
East Feliciana	17		7,130	St. Joseph	123
Evangeline	---	Barnstable	195	Sanilac	46
Franklin	---	Berkshire	274	Schoolcraft	12
Grant	27	Bristol	487	Shiawassee	166
Iberia	---	Dukes	14	Tuscola	82
Iberville	21	Essex	626	Van Buren	136
Jackson	---	Franklin	122	Washtenaw	686
Jefferson	---	Hampden	925	Wayne	8,072
Jefferson Davis	46	Hampshire	155	Wexford	64
Lafayette	47	Middlesex	1,818		
Lafourche	---	Nantucket	---	<b>Minnesota</b> -----	
La Salle	29	Norfolk	411		6,188
Lincoln	---	Plymouth	564	Aitkin	10
Livingston	38	Suffolk	1,068	Anoka	276
Madison	37	Worcester	471	Becker	25
Morehouse	25			Beltrami	33
Natchitoches	44	<b>Michigan</b> -----		Benton	13
Orleans	1,626		23,620	Big Stone	1
Ouachita	234	Alcona	11	Blue Earth	56
Plaquemines	23	Alger	---	Brown	29
Pointe Coupee	---	Allegan	135	Carleton	63
Rapides	226	Alpena	38	Carver	18
Red River	---	Antrim	34	Cass	10
Richland	9	Arenac	27	Chippewa	13
Sabine	32	Baraga	17	Chicago	16
St. Bernard	---	Barr	118	Clay	68
St. Charles	30	Bay	287	Clearwater	6
St. Helena	---	Benzie	15	Cook	8
St. James	---	Berrien	477	Cottonwood	10
St. John the Baptist	---	Branch	101	Crow Wing	65
St. Landry	---	Calhoun	597	Dakota	229
St. Martin	19	Cass	130	Dodge	12
St. Mary	---	Charlevoix	33	Douglas	14
St. Tammany	---	Cheboygan	29	Faribault	16
Tangipahoa	---	Chippewa	76	Fillmore	20
Tensas	9	Clare	29	Freeborn	48
Terrebonne	---	Clinton	69	Goodhue	55
Union	---	Crawford	15	Grant	4
Vermilion	59	Delta	97	Hennepin	2,340
Vernon	---	Dickinson	42	Houston	21
Washington	---	Eaton	121	Hubbard	19
Webster	---	Emet	53	Isanti	7
West Baton Rouge	22	Genesee	1,427	Itasca	58
West Carroll	---	Gladwin	11	Jackson	9
West Feliciana	---	Gogebic	26	Kanabec	12
Winn	8	Grand Traverse	106	Kandiyohi	27
Parish not stated	2	Gratiot	69	Kittson	2
		Hillsdale	101	Koochiching	26
<b>Maine</b> -----		Houghton	60	Lac qui Parle	6
	3,060	Huron	43	Lake	21
Androscoggin	250	Ingham	835	Lake of the Woods	6
Aroostook	195	Ionia	115	Le Sueur	15
Cumberland	802	Josco	33	Lincoln	4
Franklin	66				
Hancock	101				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
<b>Minnesota—Con.</b>		<b>Mississippi—Con.</b>		<b>Missouri—Con.</b>	
Iyon	23	Lincoln	43	Johnson	78
McCleod	22	Lowden	133	Knox	5
Mahnomen	4	Madison	87	Laclede	84
Marshall	10	Marion	96	Lafayette	67
Martin	25	Marshall	95	Lawrence	60
Meeker	20	Monroe	84	Lewis	23
Mille Lacs	15	Montgomery	30	Lincoln	36
Morrison	19	Neshoba	93	Linn	53
Mower	72	Newton	34	Livingston	59
Murray	3	Noxubee	19	McDonald	41
		Oktibbeha	39	Macon	58
Hicoulet	20	Panola	63	Madison	32
Nobles	17	Pearl River	151	Marion	13
Norman	1	Perry	22	Marion	16
Onsted	125	Pike	100	Mercer	14
Otter Tail	42	Pontotoc	34	Miller	27
Pennington	12	Prentiss	68	Mississippi	84
Pine	9	Quitman	30	Monteau	22
Pipestone	11	Randolph	63	Monroe	17
Polk	32	Scott	37	Montgomery	18
Pope	6			Morgan	26
		Sharkey	21	New Madrid	90
Ramsey	1,124	Simpson	80	Newton	101
Red Lake	3	Smith	31	Nodaway	41
Redwood	6	Stone	22	Oregon	11
Renville	10	Sunflower	63	Osage	7
Rice	30	Tallahatchie	32	Ozark	—
Rook	3	Tate	28	Pemiscot	106
Roseau	8	Tippah	40	Perry	23
St. Louis	418	Tishomingo	28	Pettis	134
Scott	31	Tunica	25		
Sherburne	3			Phelps	83
		Union	37	Pike	47
Sibley	10	Walsh	26	Platte	87
Stearns	42	Warren	202	Polk	27
Steele	16	Washington	274	Pulaski	101
Stevens	6	Wayne	44	Putnam	14
Swift	10	Webster	14	Ralls	14
Todd	13	Wilkinson	19	Randolph	60
Traverse	2	Winston	46	Ray	70
Wabasha	19	Yalobusha	29	Reynolds	5
Wadena	17	Yazoo	92		
Waseca	11			Hipley	—
		<b>Missouri</b>	<b>14,521</b>	St. Charles	219
Washington	126	Adair	81	St. Clair	29
Watsonwan	13	Andrew	17	St. Francois	143
Wilkin	7	Atchison	11	St. Louis	2,351
Winona	39	Audrain	63	St. Louis (independent city)	2,273
Wright	33	Barry	55	Ste. Genevieve	27
Yellow Medicine	9	Barton	23	Saline	78
		Bates	30	Schuyler	11
<b>Mississippi</b>	<b>6,455</b>	Benton	23	Scotland	14
		Boilinger	23	Scott	101
Adams	128	Boone	209	Shannon	3
Alcorn	79			Shelby	12
Aniwa	20	Buchanan	336	Stoddard	87
Attala	43	Butler	154	Stone	19
Benton	11	Caldwell	17	Sullivan	18
Bolivar	115	Callaway	87	Taney	55
Bolton	35	Cameron	2	Texas	43
Calhoun	12	Cape Girardeau	130	Vernon	52
Calloway	55	Carroll	41	Warren	20
Chickasaw	17	Carter	7		
Chocoma	16	Cass	144	Washington	18
Chocoma	38	Cedar	32	Wayne	10
Copiah	45			Webster	36
Covington	77	Chariton	23	Worth	4
Covington	68	Christian	38	Wright	53
De Soto	26	Clark	13		
Forrest	104	Clay	371	<b>Montana</b>	<b>2,361</b>
Franklin	265	Clinch	34	Beaverhead	32
Franklin	19	Cobb	79	Big Horn	53
George	32	Cooper	23	Blaine	12
		Crawford	49	Broadwater	22
Greene	18	Dade	9	Carbon	27
Grenada	44	Dallas	41	Carter	—
Hancock	79	Davies	17	Cascade	281
Harrison	651	De Kalb	10	Chouteau	31
Hinds	672	Dent	63	Custer	26
Holmes	53	Douglas	18	Dawson	3
Humphreys	29	Dunklin	110	Dawson	11
Inaquaem	10	Franklin	140	Deer Lodge	33
Itawamba	41	Gasconade	24	Fallon	11
Jackson	270	Gentry	16	Fergus	40
		Greene	637	Flathead	125
Jasper	21	Grundy	33	Gallatin	60
Jefferson	16	Harrison	14	Garfield	—
Jefferson Davis	16	Henry	50	Glaacier	48
Jones	171	Hickory	4	Golden Valley	3
Kemper	22	Holt	7	Granite	4
Lafayette	68	Howard	21	Hill	42
		Howell	21	Jefferson	24
Jama	47	Iron	21	Judith Basin	10
Jauderdale	233	Jackson	2,950	Lake	78
Lawrence	22	Jasper	434	Lewis and Clark	150
Leake	65	Jefferson	238	Liberty	—
Lee	140				
Leflore	88				

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Montana-Con.		Nebraska-Con.		New Mexico <sup>2</sup>	1,545
Lincoln	47	Merrick	6	Bernalillo	---
McCone	2	Morrill	12	Catron	---
Madison	19	Nance	3	Chaves	---
Meagher	8	Nemaha	18	Golfax	57
Mineral	10	Muckelle	10	Curry	203
Missoula	273	Otoe	12	De Baca	6
Musselshell	23	Pawnee	3	Dona Ana	104
Park	60	Perkins	1	Eddy	---
Petroleum	---	Phelps	25	Grant	---
Phillips	13	Pierce	4	Guadalupe	4
Pondera	17			Harding	---
Powder River	1	Platte	27	Hidalgo	---
Powell	10	Polk	3	Lea	215
Prairie	---	Red Willow	10	Lincoln	---
Ravalli	48	Richardson	16	Los Alamos	49
Richland	15	Rock	1	Luna	37
Roosevelt	52	Saline	3	McKinley	80
Rosebud	22	Sargy	115	Mora	4
Sanders	15	Saunders	11	Otero	156
Sheridan	6	Scotts Bluff	101	Quay	41
Silver Bow	171	Seward	8		
Stillwater	16			Rio Arriba	63
Sweet Grass	6	Sheridan	8	Roosevelt	---
Teton	11	Sherman	---	Sandoval	---
Toole	25	Sioux	4	San Juan	172
Treasure	4	Stanton	5	San Miguel	68
Valley	55	Thayer	5	Santa Fe	188
Wheatland	4	Thomas	3	Sierra	5
Wibaux	1	Thurston	3		
Yellowstone	301			Socorro	---
Yellowstone National Park <sup>3</sup> (part)	---	Valley	2	Taos	2
Nebraska	2,890	Washington	21	Torrance	4
Adams	57	Wayne	2	Union	---
Antelope	6	Webster	2	Valencia	87
Arthur	---	Wheelor	2		
Barnes	2	York	22	New York	7,136
Blaine	1			Albany	252
Boone	7	Nevada	9,708	Allegany	25
Box Butte	21	Churchill	75	Broome	178
Boyd	2	Clark	5,046	Cattaraugus	97
Brown	13	Douglas	99	Cayuga	19
Buffalo	55	Elko	117	Chautauque	132
Burt	5	Esmeralda	1	Chemung	111
Butler	3	Harvey	9	Chenango	56
Cass	25	Rumboldt	81	Clinton	34
Cedar	6	Lander	8	Columbia	28
Chase	3	Lincoln	16		
Cherry	13	Lyon	38	Cortland	27
Cheyenne	24			Delaware	18
Clay	4	Mineral	46	Dutchess	67
Colfax	6	Nye	47	Erie	898
Cuming	9	Ormsby	281	Essex	14
		Pershing	23	Franklin	15
Custer	23	Storey	28	Fulton	96
Dakota	26	Washoe	3,695	Genesee	36
Dawes	17	White Pine	98	Greene	7
Dawson	26			Hamilton	5
Deuel	5	New Hampshire	1,752		
Dixon	4	Belknap	99	Herkimer	26
Dodge	76	Carroll	22	Jefferson	27
Douglas	1,151	Cheshire	168	Lewis	4
Dundy	3	Coos	63	Livingston	11
Fillmore	12	Grafton	132	Madison	83
		Hillsboro	472	Monroe	361
Franklin	4	Merrimack	183	Montgomery	73
Frontier	3	Rockingham	357	Nassau	113
Furness	6	Strafford	192		
Gage	32	Sullivan	64	New York City	2,422
Garden	6			Bronx (Bronx Borough)	458
Garfield	2	New Jersey	7,249	Kings (Brooklyn Borough)	653
Gosper	3	Atlantic	324	New York (Manhattan Borough)	758
Grant	---	Bergen	893	Queens (Queens Borough)	493
Greeley	2	Burlington	301	Richmond (Richmond Borough)	60
Hall	95	Camden	599		
Hamilton	5	Cape May	71	Niagara	154
Harlan	4	Cumberland	210	Oneida	143
Hayes	1	Essex	918	Ontonago	308
Hitchcock	5			Ontario	36
Holt	19	Gloucester	184	Orange	48
Hooker	2	Hudson	519	Orleans	7
Howard	7	Hunterdon	62	Oswego	36
Jefferson	18	Mercer	388	Otsego	37
Johnson	2	Middlesex	493	Putnam	6
Kearney	4	Momouth	463	Rensselaer	93
		Morris	187	Rockland	28
Keith	24			St. Lawrence	51
Keya Paha	1	Osage	129	Saratoga	97
Kimball	18	Passaic	539	Schenectady	204
Knox	6	Salem	75	Schoharie	10
Lancaster	455	Somerset	166	Schoharie	5
Lincoln	59	Sussex	49	Semuyler	---
Logan	2	Union	610	Seneca	13
Loup	---	Warren	49	Steuens	69
McPherson	---			Suffolk	48
Madison	32			Sullivan	30
				Tioga	23
				Tompkins	67

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
<b>New York—Con.</b>		<b>North Carolina—Con.</b>		<b>Ohio—Con.</b>	
Ulster	48	Sampson	48	Coshocton	88
Warren	96	Scotland	41	Crawford	163
Washington	55	Stanly	103	Cuyahoga	4,716
Wayne	41	Stokes	64	Darke	147
Westchester	92	Surry	107	Defiance	98
Wyoming	31	Swaib	22	Delaware	93
Yates	25	Transylvania	15	Erie	238
		Tyrrell	5	Fairfield	211
		Union	61	Fayette	64
		Vance	34	Franklin	2,123
<b>North Carolina</b>	<b>11,983</b>	Wake	487	Fulton	54
Alamance	300	Warren	17	Gallia	68
Alexander	13	Washington	15	Geauga	130
Alleghany	16	Watauga	37	Greene	393
Anson	34	Wayne	225	Guernsey	128
Ashe	32	Wilkes	131	Hamilton	2,823
Avery	9	Wilson	159	Hancock	135
Beaufort	135	Yadkin	32	Hardin	77
Bertie	30	Yancey	16	Harrison	23
Bladen	31			Henry	51
Brunswick	30				
		<b>North Dakota</b>	<b>909</b>	Highland	106
Buncombe	497	Adams	7	Hocking	80
Burke	149	Barnes	25	Holmes	25
Cabarrus	247	Benson	10	Huron	134
Caldwell	102	Billings	-	Jackson	67
Camden	7	Bottineau	8	Jefferson	226
Carteret	67	Bowman	4	Knox	110
Caswell	12	Burke	-	Lake	485
Catawba	298	Burlingh	52	Lawrence	178
Chatham	37	Cass	172	Licking	380
Cherokee	25	Cavalier	3		
		Dickey	9	Logan	42
Chowan	23	Divide	8	Lucas	622
Clay	3	Dunn	1	Madison	1,660
Cleveland	116	Eddy	4	Madison	87
Columbus	120	Emmons	4	Mahoning	748
Craven	168	Foster	7	Marion	218
Cumberland	477	Golden Valley	2	Medina	221
Currituck	4	Grand Forks	86	Meigs	63
Dare	17	Grant	2	Mercer	31
Davidson	175	Griggs	2	Miami	259
Dayle	38				
		Hettinger	-	Monroe	18
Duplin	119	Kidder	2	Montgomery	2,421
Durham	411	La Moure	2	Morgan	18
Edgecombe	99	Logan	1	Morrow	39
Forsyth	588	McHenry	10	Muskingum	222
Franklin	90	McIntosh	3	Noble	18
Gaston	497	McKenzie	4	Ottawa	86
Gates	3	McLean	13	Paulding	40
Graham	11	Mercer	3	Perry	51
Grahn	27	Morton	28	Pickaway	117
Greene	10				
		Mountzrail	12	Pike	44
Guilford	898	Nelson	6	Portage	293
Halifax	113	Oliver	-	Preble	95
Harnett	174	Pembina	10	Putnam	29
Haywood	96	Pierce	6	Richland	418
Henderson	140	Ramsey	34	Ross	115
Hertford	39	Ransom	8	Sandusky	121
Hoke	15	Renville	2	Scioto	135
Hyde	5	Richland	21	Seneca	121
Kendall	147	Rolette	4	Shelby	92
Jackson	17				
		Sargent	6	Stark	902
Johnston	136	Sheridan	1	Summit	1,749
Jones	5	Sioux	1	Tuscarawas	580
Lee	58	Slope	1	Union	213
Lenoir	149	Stark	13	Van Wert	64
Lincoln	41	Steele	2	Vinton	18
McDowell	53	Stuteman	43		
Macon	24	Towner	2	Warren	287
Madison	20	Travil	45	Washington	82
Martin	63	Walah	16	Wayne	219
Maulleburg	994	Ward	142	Williams	89
		Wells	6	Wood	146
Mitchell	14	Williams	56	Wyandot	46
Montgomery	30				
Moore	82	<b>Ohio</b>	<b>29,611</b>	<b>Oklahoma</b>	<b>12,862</b>
Nash	219	Adams	49	Adair	60
New Hanover	317	Allen	312	Alfalfa	22
Northampton	46	Ashland	100	Atoka	57
Onslow	157	AshTabala	232	Beaver	18
Orange	73	Athens	99	Beckham	61
Pamlico	6	Auglaize	70	Blaine	35
Pasquotank	95	Belmont	134	Bryan	125
		Brown	70	Caddo	97
Pender	11	Butler	658	Canadian	100
Ferquimans	12	Carroll	35	Garter	160
Parson	32				
Pitt	136	Champaign	94	Cherokee	91
Folk	-	Clarke	556	Choctaw	81
Randolph	151	Clemont	303	Cimarron	7
Richmond	93	Clinton	108	Cleveland	314
Robeson	161	Columbiana	273	Coal	16
Rockingham	209				
Rowan	161				
Rutherford	103				

## SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
<b>Oklahoma—Con.</b>		<b>Oregon—Con.</b>		<b>South Carolina—Con.</b>	
Comanche	495	Tillamook	53	Barnwell	22
Cotton	26	Umatilla	173	Beaufort	40
Craig	87	Union	61	Berkeley	33
Creek	255	Wallowa	19	Calhoun	6
Custer	97	Wasco	108	Charleston	622
Delaware	45	Washington	366	Cherokee	28
Dewey	11	Wheeler	-	Chester	69
Ellis	14	Yamhill	124	Chesterfield	18
Garfield	219			Clarendon	9
Garvin	100			Colleton	40
		<b>Pennsylvania</b>	<b>18,668</b>	Darlington	71
Grady	147	Adams	18	Dillon	16
Grant	11	Allgheny	2,674	Dorchester	37
Greer	31	Armstrong	104	Edgefield	13
Harmon	23	Beaver	304	Fairfield	23
Harper	13	Bedford	63	Florence	17
Haskell	25	Banks	623	Georgetown	26
Hughes	50	Blair	216	Greenville	624
Jackson	169	Bradford	117	Greenwood	1
Jefferson	23	Bucks	454	Hampton	31
Johnston	42	Butler	154		
		Cambria	205	Horry	98
Kay	225	Cameron	23	Jasper	11
Kingfisher	35	Carson	61	Kershaw	9
Kiowa	38	Centre	66	Lancaster	64
Latimer	26	Chester	405	Laurens	47
Le Flore	222	Clarion	41	Lee	5
Lincoln	72	Clearfield	107	Lexington	164
Logan	67	Clinton	84	McCormick	4
Love	23	Columbia	96	Marion	39
McCain	48	Crawford	146	Marlboro	42
McCurtain	125			Newberry	33
McIntosh	47	Cumberland	208	Oconee	81
Major	14	Dauphin	521	Orangeburg	81
Marshall	31	Delaware	844	Pickens	49
Mayes	91	Elk	47	Richland	445
Murray	63	Erie	459	Saluda	7
Muskogee	566	Fayette	192		
Noble	37	Forest	4	Spartanburg	177
Nowata	20	Franklin	133	Sumter	150
Okfuskee	34	Fulton	7	Union	90
Oklahoma	2,731	Greene	76	Williamsburg	3
		Huntingdon	64	York	44
Okmulgee	181	Indiana	88		
Osage	125	Jefferson	75	<b>South Dakota</b>	<b>1,090</b>
Ottawa	156	Juniata	27	Aurora	2
Pawnee	34	Lackawanna	289	Beadle	41
Payne	143	Lancaster	550	Bennett	3
Pittsburg	261	Lawrence	181	Ben Home	-
Pontotoc	197	Lebanon	162	Brookings	19
Pottawatomie	225	Lehigh	392	Brown	72
Pushmataha	31	Luzerne	310	Brule	6
Roger Mills	9			Buffalo	-
		Lycoming	286	Butte	11
Rogers	115	McKean	144		
Seminole	99	Mercer	247	Campbell	2
Sequoyah	102	Mifflin	74	Charles Mix	17
Stephens	131	Monroe	106	Clark	2
Texas	62	Montgomery	824	Clay	2
Tillman	29	Montour	25	Codington	39
Tulsa	2,984	Northampton	345	Corson	-
Wagoner	65	Northumberland	209	Custer	8
Washington	158	Perry	45	Davison	37
Washita	62			Dey	5
Woods	41	Philadelphia	3,313	Deuel	1
Woodward	70	Pike	21		
		Potter	34	Dewey	8
<b>Oregon</b>	<b>7,603</b>	Schuylkill	226	Douglas	-
		Snyder	35	Edwards	1
Baker	57	Somerset	83	Fall River	16
Benton	140	Sullivan	9	Faulk	3
Clackamas	412	Susquehanna	42	Grant	8
Clatsop	106	Tioga	98	Gregory	10
Columbia	63	Union	23	Hakon	-
Coos	248			Hamilin	1
Crook	54	Wapango	105	Hand	2
Curry	41	Warren	113		
Deschutes	120	Washington	397	Hanson	-
Douglas	264	Wayne	45	Harding	1
Gilliam	2	Westmoreland	509	Hughes	19
Grant	29	Wyoming	39	Hutchinson	-
Harney	17	York	681	Hyde	2
Hood River	30			Jackson	6
Jackson	426	<b>Rhode Island<sup>5</sup></b>	<b>871</b>	Jerauld	2
Jefferson	26	Bristol	14	Jones	5
Josephine	149	Kent	214	Kingsbury	3
Klamath	238	Newport	108	Lake	14
Lake	23	Providence <sup>5</sup>	435		
Lane	932	Washington	100	Lawrence	45
Lincoln	112			Lincoln	17
Linn	263	<b>South Carolina</b>	<b>3,584</b>	Lyman	9
Malheur	34	Abbeville	12	McCook	4
Marion	555	Aiken	4	McPherson	2
Morrow	9	Allendale	-	Marshall	1
Multnomah	2,265	Anderson	173		
Folk	83	Bemberg	6		
Sherman	1				





SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Texas-Con.		Texas-Con.		Virginia <sup>6</sup> -Con.	
Lynn	15	Wilbarger	46	Fluvanna	12
McCulloch	13	Willacy	13	Franklin	9
McLennan	10	Williamson	75	Frederick	66
Mcmullen	13	Wilson	27	Giles	36
Madison	5	Winkler	34	Gloucester	14
Marion	88	Wise	62	Goochland	12
Martin	19	Wood	65	Grayson	1033
Macon	21	Yoakum	27	Greene	11
Matagorda	634	Young	81	Greensville	24
Maverick	1	Zapata	2	Halifax	1160
		Zavala	28		
Medina	31	Utah		Hanover	55
Menard	8		3,250	Henrico	359
Midland	349	Beaver	7	Henry	87
Milam	46	Box Elder	62	Highland	2
Mills	6	CACHE	59	Isle of Wight	25
Mitchell	26	Carbon	36	James City	17
Montague	56	Daggett	2	King and Queen	14
Montgomery	147	Davis	227	King George	10
Moore	53	Ducheme	12	King William	10
Morris	33	Emery	10	Lancaster	15
		Garfield	5		
Motley	3	Grand	18	Lee	19
Nacogdoches	73	Iron	9	Loudoun	53
Navarro	126	Juab	10	Louis	18
Newton	39	Kane	5	Lunenburg	10
Nolan	75	Millard	8	Madison	9
Nueces	600	Morgan	5	Mathews	7
Ochiltree	40	Piute	4	Mecklenburg	36
Oldham	6	Rich	-	Middlesex	8
Orange	371	Salt Lake	1,769	Montgomery	63
Palo Pinto	65	San Juan	9	Nansemond	44
		Sanpete	18		
Panola	64	Sewier	20	Nelson	20
Parker	108	Summit	11	New Kent	6
Parmer	22	Tooele	62	Northampton	25
Pecos	30	Utah	24	Northumberland	14
Polk	58	Utah	281	Nottoway	12
Potter	657	Wasatch	7	Orange	20
Presidio	-	Washington	28	Page	35
Rains	6	Wayne	2	Patrick	14
Randall	224	Weber	540	Pittsylvania	84
Reagan	26				
		Vermont		Powhatan	6
Real	4	Addison	32	Prince Edward	28
Red River	43	Bennington	48	Prince George	31
Reeves	62	Caledonia	41	Prince William	150
Roberts	2	Chittenden	136	Fulda	55
Robertson	49	Essex	2	Rayshamock	11
Rockwall	-	Franklin	28	Richmond	7
Rummels	28	Grand Isle	3	Roanoke	154
Rusk	108	Lamoille	19	Rockbridge	43
Sabine	48	Orange	19	Rockingham	1286
		Orleans	32	Russell	20
San Augustine	30	Rutland	72	Scott	16
San Jacinto	10	Washington	106	Shenandoah	40
San Patricio	173	Windham	49	Smyth	45
San Saba	18	Windsor	67	Southampton	1339
Schleicher	8			Spotsylvania	17
Scurry	75	Virginia <sup>6</sup>		Stafford	40
Shackelford	19		9,682	Surry	6
Shelby	69	Accomack	64	Sussex	10
Sherman	7	Albemarle	47	Tazewell	62
Smith	349	Alleghany	732	Warren	25
		Amelia	2	Washington	68
Somervell	6	Amherst	31	Westmoreland	27
Starr	18	Appomattox	32	Wise	1492
Stephens	42	Arlington	439	Wythe	41
Sterling	3	Augusta	79	York	49
Stonewall	12	Bath	6		
Sutton	8	Bedford	41	Independent Cities	
Swisher	27	Bland	6	Alexandria	348
Tarrant	3,657	Botetourt	24	Bristol	45
Taylor	440	Brunswick	22	Buena Vista	20
Terrell	1	Buchanan	42	Charlottesville	94
		Buckingham	9	Chesapeake	221
Terry	48	Campbell	66	Clifton Forge	13
Throckmorton	9	Caroline	15	Colonial Heights	45
Titus	79	Carroll	848	Covington	(7)
Tom Green	347	Charles City	12	Danville	127
Travis	1,408	Charlotte	23	Fairfax	(5)
Trinity	43	Chesterfield	243	Falls Church	(9)
Tyler	51	Clarke	21	Franklin	(13)
Upshur	56	Craig	4	Fredericksburg	48
Upton	18	Culpeper	36	Galax	(*) (10)
Val Verde	52	Cumberland	15	Hampton	238
Van Zandt	83	Dickenson	23	Harrisonburg	(12)
Victoria	169	Dismiddle	30	Hopewell	68
Walker	45	Essex	34	Lynchburg	174
Waller	34	Fairfax	9716	Martinsville	54
Ward	55	Fauquier	30	Newport News	376
Washington	31	Floyd	8	Norfolk	875
Webb	150			Norton	(14)
Wharton	84			Petersburg	107
Wheeler	18			Portsmouth	401
Wichita	615			Radford	30

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-27

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Virginia <sup>6</sup> -Con. Independent Cities-Con.		West Virginia-Con.		Wisconsin-Con.	
Richmond	800	Harrison	133	Jefferson	67
Roanoke	350	Jackson	34	Juniata	15
South Boston	(11)	Jefferson	50	Kenosha	205
Staunton	54	Kanawha	630	Kewaunee	8
Suffolk	22	Lewis	27	La Crosse	93
Virginia Beach	377	Lincoln	25	Lafayette	16
Waynesboro	51	Logan	72	Langlade	25
Williamsburg	19	McDowell	91	Lincoln	45
Winchester	49	Marion	128	Menomonie	64
		Marshall	84	Marathon	86
				Marquette	44
Washington	12,836	Mason	58	Marquette	10
		Meigs	173	Menominee	4
Adams	32	Mineral	52	Milwaukee	1,572
Asotin	46	Mingo	107	Monroe	46
Benton	205	Monongalia	159	Oconto	18
Chelan	128	Monroe	15	Oneida	35
Clallam	151	Morgan	11	Outagamie	163
Clark	542	Nicholas	36	Ozaukee	59
Columbia	15	Ohio	143	Pepin	4
Cowlitz	266	Pendleton	12	Pierce	35
Douglas	38			Polk	39
Ferry	5	Pleasants	4	Portage	37
		Pocahontas	25	Price	10
Franklin	142	Preston	27	Racine	277
Garfield	4	Putnam	53	Richland	24
Grant	141	Raleigh	184	Rock	236
Greys Harbor	317	Randolph	51	Rusk	14
Island	101	Ritchie	13	St. Croix	46
Jefferson	41	Roane	17	Sauk	59
King	4,543	Summers	24	Sawyer	10
Kitsap	325	Taylor	34	Shawano	18
Kittitas	61			Sheboygan	115
Klickitat	69	Tucker	16	Taylor	16
		Tyler	11	Trempealeau	16
Lewis	188	Upshur	25	Vernon	27
Lincoln	23	Wayne	117	Vilas	12
Mason	39	Webster	33	Walworth	103
Okanogan	83	Wetzel	33		
Pacific	60	Wirt	5	Washburn	21
Pend Oreille	6	Wood	215	Washington	60
Pierce	1,671	Wyoming	80	Waukesha	306
San Juan	4			Waupaca	39
Skagit	170	Wisconsin	5,799	Waushara	14
Skamania	18	Adams	7	Winneshago	207
		Ashland	-	Wood	82
Snohomish	830	Barron	40		
Spokane	1,219	Bayfield	6	Wyoming	1,552
Stevens	57	Brown	150	Albany	106
Thurston	288	Buffalo	16	Big Horn	40
Wahkiakum	3	Burnett	15	Campbell	35
Walla Walla	161	Calumet	12	Carbon	55
Whitman	247	Chippewa	42	Converse	15
Witman	72	Clark	26	Crook	6
Yakima	525			Fremont	122
		Columbia	61	Goshen	47
West Virginia	3,985	Crawford	14	Hot Springs	21
		Dane	493	Johnson	25
Barbour	22	Dodge	61	Laramie	352
Berkeley	80	Door	18	Lincoln	21
Boone	59	Douglas	110	Madison	297
Brown	23	Dunn	19	Niobrara	15
Brockton	49	Eau Claire	88	Park	84
Cabell	392	Florence	5	Platte	21
Calhoun	7	Fond du Lac	94	Sheridan	103
Clay	10			Sublette	15
Doddridge	6	Forest	8	Sweetwater	56
Fayette	112	Grant	24	Teton	25
		Green	21	Uinta	31
Gilmer	11	Green Lake	28	Washakie	31
Grant	16	Iowa	14	Weston	29
Greenbrier	81	Iron	2	Yellowstone National Park <sup>3</sup> (part)	-
Hampshire	26	Jackson	23	Yellowstone National Park (total)	-
Hancock	71				
Hardy	13				

<sup>1</sup>Data are estimated.<sup>2</sup>Districts shown were county equivalents prior to 1960 (then named "Judicial Divisions"). Data are not available for election districts, the nearest equivalents of counties beginning with 1960.<sup>3</sup>Geographically located within limits of Idaho, Montana, and Wyoming.<sup>4</sup>Division are parishes.<sup>5</sup>Data are incomplete.<sup>6</sup>Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.<sup>7</sup>Dovington (city) figures included with Alleghany County.<sup>8</sup>Galax (city, part) figures included with Carroll County.<sup>9</sup>Fairfax (city) and Falls Church (city) figures included with Fairfax County.<sup>10</sup>Galax (city, part) figures included with Grayson County.<sup>11</sup>South Boston (city) figures included with Halifax County.<sup>12</sup>Harrisonburg (city) figures included with Rockingham County.<sup>13</sup>Franklin (city) figures included with Southampton County.<sup>14</sup>Norton (city) figures included with Wise County.

# *Section 3. Technical Appendix*

	Page		Page
Sources of data -----	3-3	Frequencies-----	3-9
Registration areas-----	3-3	Percents and rates-----	3-9
Standard certificates-----	3-3	Allocations-----	3-9
Nationwide counts-----	3-4	Children involved in divorces-----	3-9
Characteristics of marriages and divorces -----	3-6	Sampling errors-----	3-9
Sample design-----	3-8	Nonsampling errors-----	3-10
Obtaining the records-----	3-8	Incomplete reporting-----	3-10
Sampling procedures-----	3-8	Other sources of error-----	3-11
Estimating procedures-----	3-9	Symbols used in tables-----	3-11
Area totals-----	3-9		

## Figure

3-1. Standard Record of Marriage-----			3-4
3-2. Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment-----			3-5
3-3. Areas participating in the marriage-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1967-----			3-6
3-4. Areas participating in the divorce-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1967-----			3-7

## Table

3-1. Sources of marriage and divorce data: United States, 1867-1967-----			3-12
3-2. Years central files of marriage and divorce records were established and years admitted to the marriage- and divorce-registration areas: 1967-----			3-13
3-3. Selected items of statistical information on marriage records of marriage-registration States: 1967-----			3-14
3-4. Selected items of statistical information on divorce or annulment records of divorce-registration States: 1967-----			3-14
3-5. Marriage sample—sampling rates and sample size: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----			3-15

Table	Page
3-6. Marriage sample—sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	3-15
3-7. Divorce sample—sampling rates and sample size: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	3-16
3-8. Divorce sample—sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	3-16
3-9. Percent of marriages not stated for specified characteristics: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	3-17
3-10. Percent of divorces and annulments not stated for specified characteristics: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	3-18
3-11. Population of marriage- and divorce-registration areas, 1957-67-----	3-18
3-12. Estimates of the total resident population of the United States: 1920-67-----	3-18
3-13. Estimates of the total resident population of the United States, each region, division, and State: July 1, 1967-----	3-19
3-14. Estimates of the unmarried resident population 14 years of age and over, by age, marital status, and sex: Marriage-registration area, July 1, 1967-----	3-19

## SECTION 3. TECHNICAL APPENDIX

### SOURCES OF DATA

Marriage and divorce statistics currently are based on information from two sources: (1) complete counts of events obtained from all States and (2) samples of marriage and divorce certificates obtained from States meeting certain reporting criteria.

Complete counts of marriages and divorces are provided annually by State and local officials by county; marriages are also reported by month of occurrence. From these counts, totals are derived and rates computed for publication for each State, geographic division, region, the United States, and the marriage-registration area (MRA).

Sample records are selected from microfilm copies of the original certificates received from the registration offices of States and areas comprising the marriage-registration area and the divorce-registration area. The statistical information on these records, including data on the characteristics of marriages and divorces and the persons involved in them, are edited, classified, transferred to tape for computer processing, and tabulated in the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS). The totals for the MRA derived from sample data differ slightly from those obtained from the complete count described above. All totals published for the divorce-registration area (DRA) are based on sample data.

Marriage and divorce statistics for the United States and for the registration areas are limited to events occurring during the year and registered within the specified area. Tabulations for States and other areas are by place of occurrence. Events occurring to nonresidents are included; marriages or divorces of members of the Armed Forces or other U.S. nationals that occur outside the United States are excluded. *United States* refers to the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Alaska has been included in the U.S. tabulations since 1959 and Hawaii since 1960. Data reported for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands for 1967 were not processed and do not appear in this volume.

Sources of marriage and divorce data since 1867 are shown in table 3-1; a description of these sources can be found in Section 7, Volume III, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1960*.

#### Registration areas

Registration areas for the collection of marriage and divorce statistics were established in 1957 and 1958, respectively. Similar in concept to the registration areas developed earlier to promote national natality and mortality

statistics, they included States with adequate programs for collecting marriage and divorce statistics. Criteria for participation in the registration areas are

1. A central file of marriage or divorce records.
2. A statistical report form conforming closely in content to the Standard Record of Marriage (figure 3-1) or Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment (figure 3-2) issued by the Public Health Service.
3. Regular reporting to the State office by all local areas in which marriages or divorces are recorded.
4. Agreement on tests for completeness and accuracy of marriage or divorce registration to be carried out in cooperation with NCHS.

When established the MRA included 28 States and, in addition, all of New York except New York City, Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. Although not a charter member, Nebraska was admitted to the MRA soon after it was established, raising the MRA membership in 1957 to 29 States and New York except for New York City. The DRA included 14 States, Alaska, Hawaii, and the Virgin Islands. Table 3-2 shows when States and independent areas established central files and when they began participating in the MRA and DRA.

In 1967, as in 1965 and 1966, 38 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands constituted the MRA (figure 3-3). (Two independent registration areas, New Orleans and New York City, were part of the MRA in 1967. New Orleans and the rest of the State of Louisiana have participated in the MRA since it was established; New York State was a charter member, but the city of New York did not participate until 1965.) The DRA (figure 3-4), unchanged since 1963, comprised 22 States and the Virgin Islands. In the statistical tabulations *marriage-registration area* refers only to the 38 States (including the two cities with independent registration) and the District of Columbia; *divorce-registration area* refers to the 22 States.

Marriages in the MRA accounted for 75 percent of all marriages in the United States in 1967, and divorces in the DRA for 36 percent of all divorces.

#### Standard certificates

The Standard Record of Marriage and the Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment, issued by the Public Health Service, serve as the principal means of attaining uniformity

FIGURE 3-1

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Public Health Service		DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH (State)		OF VITAL STATISTICS	
COUNTY		(Division)		STATE FILE NO.	
<b>APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE</b>				<b>GROOM</b>	
1. NAME a. (First)                      b. (Middle)                      c. (Last)			2. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)		
3. USUAL RESIDENCE a. STATE                      b. COUNTY c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits write RURAL and give township)			4. PLACE OF BIRTH (State or foreign country)		
6. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES <input type="checkbox"/> NONE		7. COLOR OR RACE WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	8a. USUAL OCCUPATION		8b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
			5. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/>	LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY: DEATH <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCE <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULMENT <input type="checkbox"/>	
<b>BRIDE</b>					
9a. NAME a. (First)                      b. (Middle)                      c. (Last)			10. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)		
9b. MAIDEN NAME IF DIFFERENT					
11. USUAL RESIDENCE a. STATE                      b. COUNTY c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits write RURAL and give township)			12. PLACE OF BIRTH (State or foreign country)		
12. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES <input type="checkbox"/> NONE		13. COLOR OR RACE WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	14a. USUAL OCCUPATION		14b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
			13. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/>	LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY: DEATH <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCE <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULMENT <input type="checkbox"/>	
DATE		SIGNATURE(S) OF APPLICANT(S)			
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>					
DATE OF MARRIAGE (Month) (Day) (Year)			PLACE OF MARRIAGE (County) (State)		
DATE OF RECORDING		SIGNATURE AND TITLE OF OFFICIAL MAKING RETURN TO STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH			

in content of documents used to collect information on marriages and divorces in the United States. These model reporting forms, prepared in close collaboration with the Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics, were first recommended to the States in 1954 for adoption January 1, 1955, and in 1967 were still in use without revision.

Each State and independent registration area determines the form and content of its vital records. Consequently the records vary in certain details. Although modified in each State as required by particular needs or by special provisions of the State vital statistics law, the marriage and divorce records of most States in the MRA and DRA conform closely to the standard records.

Table 3-3 lists the items appearing on the Standard Record of Marriage and shows which States had the items

on their forms in 1967. Table 3-4 shows the same information for the Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment.

**Nationwide counts**

In 1967 the total counts of marriages were furnished from central files of marriage records for the 44 States maintaining them and for the District of Columbia. Counts for the five boroughs of the city of New York were supplied by the city clerk of Manhattan. In the areas without central files the counts were obtained from surveys conducted by registration officials. State officials reported for Arizona, Oklahoma, Washington, and for some counties in New Mexico. County officials in Colorado and Nevada and in a few New Mexico counties reported totals directly to NCHS on a

FIGURE 3-2

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Public Health Service		DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH (State) OF VITAL STATISTICS (Division)		STATE FILE NO.
COUNTY	STANDARD RECORD OF <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCE OR <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULMENT			LOCAL FILE NO.
<b>HUSBAND</b>				
1. NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			2. DATE (Month) (Day) (Year) OF BIRTH	
3. USUAL RESIDENCE a. (City) b. (County) c. (State)			4. PLACE (State or foreign country) OF BIRTH	
5. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE	6. RACE OR COLOR WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	7a. USUAL OCCUPATION	7b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	
<b>WIFE</b>				
8. MAIDEN NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			9. DATE (Month) (Day) (Year) OF BIRTH	
10. USUAL RESIDENCE a. (City) b. (County) c. (State)			11. PLACE (State or foreign country) OF BIRTH	
12. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE	13. COLOR OR RACE WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	14a. USUAL OCCUPATION	14b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	
15. PLACE OF THIS MARRIAGE a. (County) b. (State or foreign country)			16. DATE OF (Month) (Day) (Year) MARRIAGE	
17. NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18	18. PLAINTIFF HUSBAND <input type="checkbox"/> WIFE <input type="checkbox"/>	19. DECREE GRANTED TO HUSBAND <input type="checkbox"/> WIFE <input type="checkbox"/>	20. LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE	
I hereby certify that the above persons were divorced on:			DATE OF RECORDING (Month) (Day) (Year)	
SIGNATURE OF COURT OFFICIAL			TITLE OF COURT OFFICIAL	

monthly basis. Because of incomplete reporting for New Mexico from both sources, data for that State were estimated.

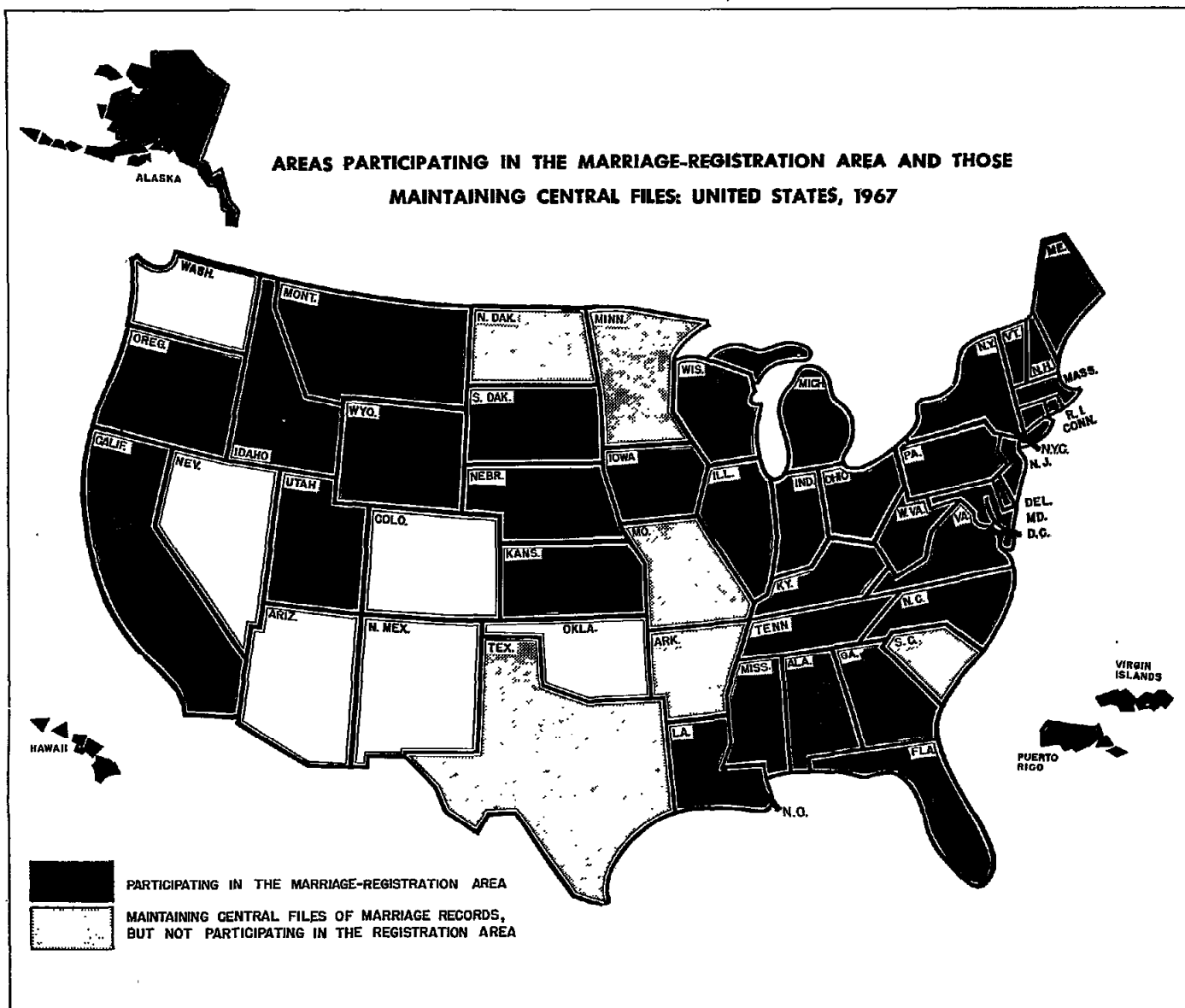
The number of marriage licenses issued rather than the number of marriages performed was reported for a few areas—Colorado, Kentucky, Nevada, Washington, and some counties in Arizona. Marriages performed were reported for the remaining counties in Arizona and for the other 45 States and the District of Columbia. The number of marriage licenses issued is usually 1 or 2 percent greater than the number of marriages performed. (See page 2-1, Section 2, Volume I, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1959*.) Georgia, Massachusetts, and Michigan reported marriages performed by county where license was issued.

Total counts of divorces and annulments were furnished from central files of the 41 States maintaining them and

from the District of Columbia. (Although Louisiana maintains central files, counts for some parishes of Louisiana were obtained by NCHS directly from local officials.) For States without central files of divorce records—Arizona, Colorado, Indiana, Minnesota, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas, and Washington—State officials conducted special surveys to obtain county totals.

Totals for a few counties could not be obtained from either State or local officials. One county each in Arkansas, Georgia, and Missouri did not report marriages, and only incomplete counts for a few counties were obtained from New Mexico. Divorces and annulments were not reported for one county or more in the following States: Arkansas (2), Colorado (2), Louisiana (35 parishes), Michigan (3), Missouri (2), New Mexico (11), and South Carolina (1).

FIGURE 3-3



The national total of marriages includes estimates for all counties in New Mexico, and the national total of divorces and annulments includes estimates for the 11 counties of New Mexico and the 35 parishes of Louisiana that did not report. Estimates of county divorce totals for Indiana were made by State officials. Estimates prepared by NCHS assume that the rate in nonreporting areas of the State was the same as that observed for the reporting areas.

### Characteristics of marriages and divorces

Statistical information on characteristics of marriages and divorces is provided by the States participating in the registration areas. Items that are adequately reported are processed from the sample records of each State.

For marriages in 1967 these items include place (State) of marriage, month and day of marriage, and the following items relating to characteristics of bride and groom: place

(State) of residence, date of birth or age, race, number of this marriage, and marital status prior to this marriage.

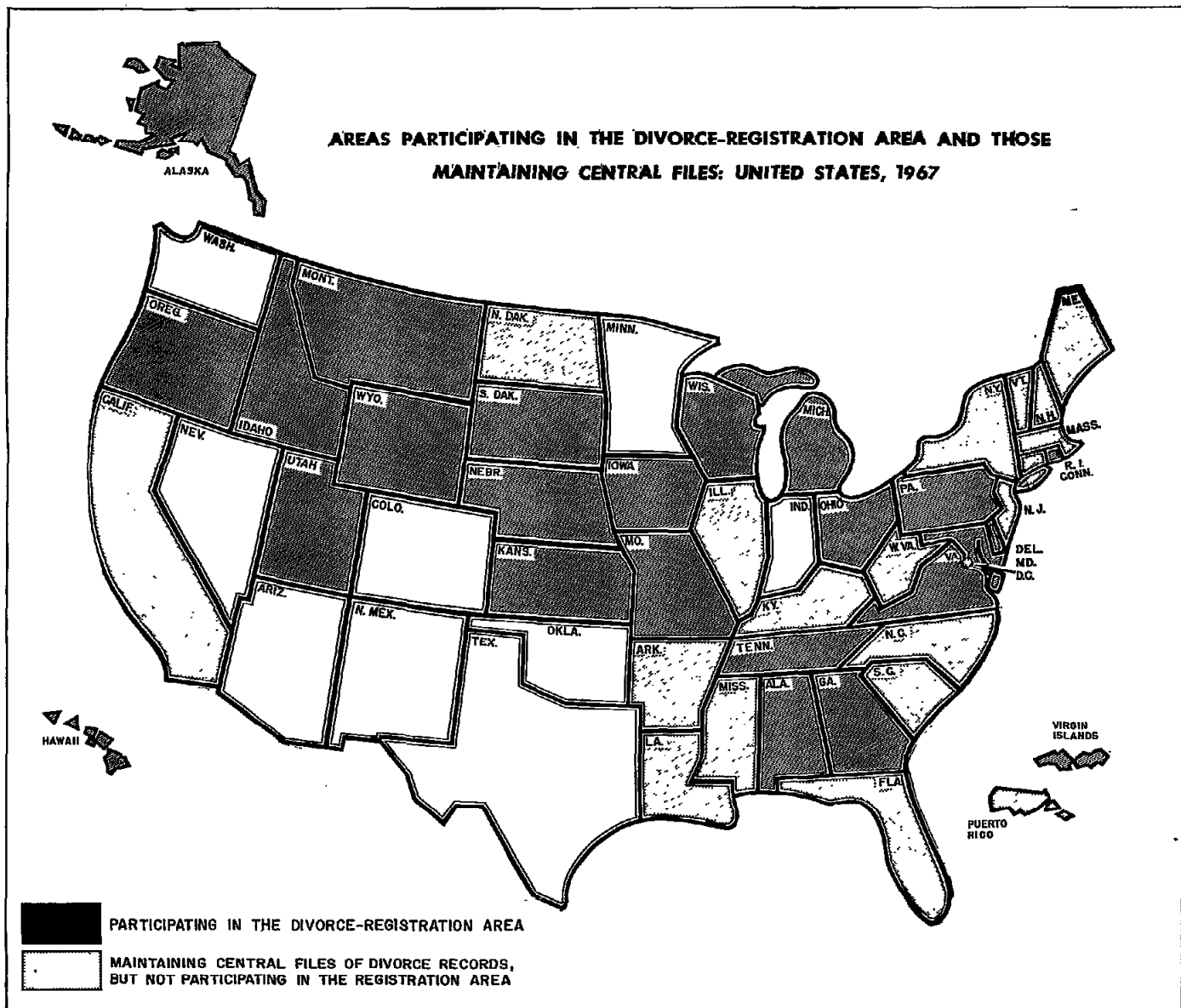
For divorces the items include place (State) of divorce, month of divorce, number of children, month and year of marriage (from which duration of marriage is obtained), and the following items relating to husband and wife: date of birth or age, race, and number of this marriage.

Certain items previously coded and tabulated were dropped from the 1966 and 1967 processing as a result of program reduction. For marriages the deleted items were type of ceremony and State of birth of bride and groom. For divorces State of residence of husband and wife, State of marriage, to whom decree was granted, legal grounds for decree, and identity of plaintiff were deleted.

Most of the items tabulated for marriages in 1967 were well reported by nearly all the States in the MRA. The marriage forms of all participating States contained an item for either age at marriage or date of birth or both items. The



• FIGURE 3-4



race or color item was on the certificates of all States except California, Michigan, New York, and Ohio. The item appeared on the Illinois form but was optional and was stated on less than one-half of their records. Forms for four States (Idaho, Kansas, Maryland, and Oregon) did not ask for the number of this marriage but did include an item on previous marital status. Forms for two States (Ohio and Michigan) included information about the number of previous marriages of each person but not about the marital status of the previously married. Although not tabulated, the county or minor civil division directly below the county level where the marriage was performed was reported by all but four of the States in the MRA (California, Florida, Kansas, and Maryland).

Race or color was stated on less than two-thirds of the marriages performed in the MRA during 1967. With the addition of New York and Michigan in 1966 to the States dropping the race item from their marriage certificates, the

proportion of marriages for which race was not stated increased from 22.3 percent in 1965 to 35.8 percent in 1966. In 1967 the percent not stated was 35.6.

For the District of Columbia and the 32 States that requested both "previous marital status" and "number of this marriage" on their marriage certificates, first marriages and remarriages could be identified if either item was stated. Similarly first marriages and remarriages could be identified for the six States that had only one of the two items on their certificates.

Idaho, Kansas, Maryland, and Oregon requested only "previous marital status." For these States the number of not stated cases for the missing item (number of this marriage) was reduced by the number of cases assumed to be first marriages because previous marital status was stated as single.

Michigan and Ohio requested only "number of times previously married." Not stated cases for the missing item

(previous marital status) were reduced by the number of persons assumed to be single because they were said to have been previously married "0" times.

Of the items processed for divorces in 1967, date and place (State) where the decree was granted, number of children involved, date of marriage, and date of birth or age at time of decree were on the forms of all DRA States. All DRA States except Ohio included the race item, and only Nebraska did not have number of this marriage. However, several of these items were very poorly reported for at least half of the States. Date of birth (or age at divorce), data from which age at marriage could be computed, and number of this marriage were entered on less than 50 percent of the records from several States and on only a very small proportion of the records from Alabama, Michigan, South Dakota, and Wyoming. Race also was poorly reported. Stated on less than half the records for several States, the item was reported on only about 10 percent of the Michigan records and 28 percent of the Wyoming records.

Tables 3-3, 3-4, 3-9, and 3-10 show which of these and other selected items appear on the records of the registration States and how well they are reported by each State.

## SAMPLE DESIGN

### Obtaining the records

Each year the States participating in the MRA and the DRA prepare microfilm copies of their records, which are purchased by NCHS. Further processing, including sample selection, code punching, verification, and tabulation, are carried out by NCHS.

For marriages the records refer to all marriages performed in 1967 within the 38 MRA States and the District of Columbia. For divorces the records refer to all decrees of absolute divorce and annulment that were granted during 1967 within the 22 DRA States.

Interlocutory divorce decrees for all States which grant them except Utah are included among the records for the year in which they were granted. In most cases, interlocutory divorces become final automatically after the lapse of a certain period of time. Thus those granted late in 1966 did not become final until 1967, and those granted during the latter part of 1967 did not become final until sometime in 1968. It is possible that some interlocutory decrees never become final because of death or reconciliation, but it is believed that the number of such cases is very small. In Utah the divorce record is filed with the State in the year the interlocutory decree becomes final.

### Sampling procedures

The marriage sample was designed to yield estimates of State totals as well as frequency distributions. These estimates were made for the MRA and for each State in the registration area. A sampling rate was designated for each MRA State so that the selected sample for it would consist of at least 2,500 records. Five different sampling rates were used: all records, 1/2, 1/5, 1/10, and 1/20. The overall ratio for the MRA in 1967 was 1/9.

Sampling procedures for the divorce sample parallel those for the marriage sample. A sampling rate was selected so that the sample for each DRA State would contain at least 1,000 records. Four different sampling rates were used: all records, 1/2, 1/5, and 1/10. Overall about 1/4 of the records were selected for the DRA sample in 1967.

Although each State's records were sampled independently, each group of States with the same sampling rate was treated as a stratum for computing sampling errors for the MRA and the DRA. Estimated sampling errors are likely to be somewhat larger than those that might have been computed using each State as a stratum.

The sampling rates, numbers of events, and sample cases by State for 1967 are shown in tables 3-5 (marriages) and 3-7 (divorces).

Sampling marriage and divorce records for States in the registration areas was initiated in 1960. For earlier years data on characteristics had been compiled from predesigned tables submitted by the States. The 1967 sample is an extension of the sampling procedures used each year since 1960. However, there have been several major modifications since that year.

1. In 1963 the size of both the marriage and divorce samples was increased greatly over that of prior years; for marriages it was almost tripled and for divorces about doubled. Using substantially the same sample design, the expansion was accomplished by increasing the sample selection rates and the minimum sample size for each State. In 1964 the marriage sample was again increased by raising the minimum sample size for six States. The divorce sample was also enlarged by increasing the sample rates for Ohio and Missouri. The higher sampling rates significantly reduced sampling errors.
2. Beginning with 1963 copies of all marriage records (except for samples selected and reported for New York and the District of Columbia) and of all divorce records from the registration areas have been inspected and the sample selected in NCHS. In prior years the sample had been selected in the State offices. This change in procedure resulted in more uniform control over sampling procedures and specifications and in more detailed information about the type of nonsampling errors described in a later section of this appendix.
3. In 1960 the sampling program was nationwide; it included States not in the MRA and the DRA as well as those that were. Since 1960 only records of States in the MRA and DRA have been sampled. Thus some of the national and regional data available for 1960 are not available for later years.
4. Additional States have been admitted to the registration areas since 1960. In 1961 Indiana, Massachusetts, and the District of Columbia were admitted to the MRA and Michigan and Missouri to the DRA. Ohio and Rhode Island were added to the DRA in 1962 and 1963, respectively. Illinois and North Carolina were admitted to the MRA in 1964, and West Virginia and the city of New York were added in 1965. No States entered either the MRA or the DRA in 1966 or 1967.

## ESTIMATING PROCEDURES

### Area totals

The figures obtained from complete counts of events furnished by the State and local offices differ slightly from the estimated totals based on sample data. When possible, major differences between the sample totals and the independent counts for each reporting State are reconciled before the sample data are weighted and tabulated.

For marriages in 1967 the complete count and the sample estimate differed by less than 2 percent for all States in the MRA except Idaho, where the total based on the sample count was 2.6 percent below the independent count; no adjustment was made.

Similarly for all States in the DRA except Utah the complete count of divorces and the sample estimate differed by less than 2 percent. The sample for Utah was 33 percent below the expected number of records. For this State the missing records appear as "not stated" in the tabulation of divorces by detailed characteristics.

### Frequencies

Procedures for estimating frequency distributions for various characteristics were similar for the marriage and divorce samples. Frequencies were estimated in two steps.

1. Each sample case was assigned a weight which was the reciprocal of the sampling ratio used to select the case. If a marriage record was selected from a State with a sampling ratio of 1/10, that record was assigned a weight of 10; if 100 percent of the records were processed from a State, each such record was assigned a weight of 1.
2. Tabulated counts consisted of summing the weights of the records. Thus each frequency distribution such as age at marriage of first-married brides is a sum of the weighted sample cases included.

The weights for all sample records are identical within each State. However, as shown in tables 3-5 and 3-7, the weights for marriage records vary from 1 to 20 and those for divorce records from 1 to 10 among the registration States. Therefore, for the MRA and DRA, any two approximately equal frequencies may have different sampling errors, varying with the proportion of cases from each stratum included in the estimate.

### Percents and rates

Percents shown in the tables appearing in Sections 1 and 2 were computed from data excluding numbers of not stated cases. Rates appearing in these tables were based on population estimates developed by the U.S. Bureau of the Census (tables 3-11 through 3-14). The population estimates refer to July 1, 1967, and include Armed Forces stationed in the United States but exclude the Armed Forces abroad.

### Allocations

Because States in the DRA vary radically in the extent to which items are reported on the divorce records, no

allocations were made prior to tabulation of the divorce data. On the marriage records, values were allocated for ages of bride and groom and date of marriage. These items have been reported with 99 percent or more completeness since 1960.

The allocation procedures used were the same as in previous years and were as follows:

1. In case the age of only one partner was reported, the age of the other was allocated as follows:  
Allocated age of groom = 1.14 (age of bride) - 0.35  
Allocated age of bride = 0.88 (age of groom) - 0.31
2. If the ages of both partners were blank and neither partner was widowed, ages allocated to each were those of the last preceding couple with neither partner widowed.
3. If the ages of both partners were blank and one or both partners were widowed, ages allocated to each were those of the last preceding couple with both partners widowed.
4. If month of marriage was blank, it was allocated sequentially from January through December.
5. If day of marriage was blank, it was allocated sequentially from 1 through 28.

### Children involved in divorces

Procedures for estimating the number of children reported in divorce suits presented a special problem. The number of children was estimated for each registration State, the DRA, and the United States. In order to obtain a State total, the category "children not stated" was first distributed to reflect the distribution of divorces by number of children reported. Then the estimated number of divorces with a given number of children was multiplied by the number of children per divorce (that is, the number of divorces involving one child was multiplied by 1, the number involving two children was multiplied by 2, and so forth). The sum of the products is the estimated number of children of divorced parents in a given registration State. The sum of State estimates for participating States is the estimate for the DRA.

In order to obtain national estimates for 1967, the average number of children per decree was computed for the 16 States that have reported children with a satisfactory degree of completeness (Alaska, Hawaii, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Ohio, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming) and the national divorce total was multiplied by this average. This method was also used for 1965 and 1966 and to revise figures for the years 1961-64 originally estimated by using a different method. Consequently data for these years shown in table 2-9 differ from figures appearing in Volume III, *Vital Statistics of the United States* prior to the 1965 issue.

## SAMPLING ERRORS

Statistics for States where all records were used have no sampling error; since all cases were selected with known

probabilities, the sampling error of each estimate can be computed. The sampling errors shown in tables 3-6 and 3-8 are the amounts which, when added to and subtracted from the estimated frequency, give the interval within which the actual quantity being estimated would lie in approximately two out of three samples of equal size. For example, if the sample estimate of the number of wives under 20 years of age at the time of divorce in 1967 is 15,000, and if the sampling error for this estimate is 320, the probability is about 2/3 that this sample estimate is plus or minus 320 of the true total and about 95/100 that this estimate is plus or minus two sampling errors (640) of the true total. Each estimate based on a sample has a sampling error ( $\sigma$ ).

To permit comparisons of sampling errors between registration States with widely varying totals of marriages or divorces, the frequencies for which sampling errors are shown are expressed as percents of State or registration area totals. The sampling error for an estimated percent based on the total number of events can be computed by dividing the sampling error shown for the frequency by the total number of events reported for the area. As an example of the procedure, the number of nonwhite marriages in Alabama is 8,420, or 20 percent of the total for the State. The sampling error shown in table 3-6 for this frequency is 259. By adding and subtracting 259 from 8,420, we obtain the interval 8,161 to 8,679; the chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual number of nonwhite marriages is in this interval. In order to obtain the sampling error for 20 percent itself, we divide 259 by the State total, 42,360, with a resulting sampling error of 0.6 percent. Thus the chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual percent of nonwhite marriages in Alabama falls between 19.4 and 20.6.

The standard error of a proportion which is based on a subgroup in a State may be represented by the following formula

$$S_p = \sqrt{\frac{P_y^2 S_x^2 - P_x^2 S_y^2}{P_y^2 N}}$$

where:  $P_y$  is the proportion the denominator is of the total marriages of the State;  $P_x$  is the proportion the numerator is of the State total;  $S_y$  is the standard error of the denominator;  $S_x$  is the standard error of the numerator; and  $N$  is the total number of marriages for the State. Use of this equation can best be described by an example. Suppose for the State of Alabama that 25 percent of the nonwhite brides were aged 15-19 years and we want to approximate the standard error of this proportion. Suppose also that the estimated number of nonwhite marriages for the entire State was 8,420 and that 2,110 of all brides were aged 15-19 years. All nonwhite marriages represent 20 percent ( $P_y$ ) and 2,110 is 5 percent ( $P_x$ ) of the 42,360 ( $N$ ) marriages in Alabama during 1967. From table 3-6 we find that for Alabama the standard error of 8,420 is 259 ( $S_y$ ) and of 2,110 is 135 ( $S_x$ ). Substituting these values into the formula, we obtain

$$S_{(.25)} = \sqrt{\frac{(.20)^2 (135)^2 - (.05)^2 (259)^2}{(.20)^2 (42,360)}} = .014$$

Therefore the chances are about 68 out of 100 that the true proportion is between .236 and .264, or 23.6 and 26.4 percent.

To determine if two proportions are significantly different, we divide the difference by the square root of the sum of the squares of their standard errors. If the quotient of this division is greater than 2, the probability that the difference between the two figures is due to chance is less than 1 in 20. To illustrate, suppose we wish to compare the proportion of nonwhite marriages in the 15-19 age group for Alabama and Louisiana. Assume that the proportions were 0.25 with standard error .014 for Alabama and 0.30 with standard error .015 for Louisiana. Division of the differences by the square root of the sum of the squares of the standard errors gives us

$$\frac{(.30 - .25)}{\sqrt{(.014)^2 + (.015)^2}} = 2.4$$

This value is greater than 2, and so the difference between the two proportions can be assumed to be significant.

## NONSAMPLING ERRORS

In addition to the sampling errors described above, there are several other sources of variation that are little affected by the size or design of the sample. For example, items may be missing from reporting forms and therefore not reportable; items that do appear on a form may be vague and ambiguous; responses may be incorrect, unreadable, or missing; data may be submitted on outdated record forms; records may be erroneously included or excluded in the microfilm files sent to NCHS; or the editing or coding instructions may be inadequate to cover all cases.

However, for most of the data available from 1960 onward, the completeness and year-to-year consistency are evidence of the basic reliability and coverage of the marriage- and divorce-registration systems.

Obtaining the complete files of marriage and divorce records for processing by NCHS, a procedure initiated in 1963, permits special investigation into various types of non-sampling errors for specified areas. Such studies were undertaken in 1963 by examination of the microfilm files. A report of this research is included in Section 4, Volume III, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1963*.

### Incomplete reporting

Nonresponse errors in marriage and divorce data arise from two sources: (1) An item may not be included on the reporting form (not reportable); or (2) although the item may be on the form, there may be no response or the response may be illegible (not completed). Regarding the second source of nonresponse, some reporting forms include items that are badly worded and do not elicit responses sufficiently precise to be classified. Sometimes when a State revises its form to include additional items, copies of the old form are still extensively used by regis-

tration offices until a supply of the new version is received. The items not included on the old forms are tabulated as "not completed."

Data presented in tables 3-9 and 3-10 show the proportions of not stated cases for specified characteristics of marriages and divorces for 1967. The proportions "not reportable" and "not completed" are shown separately for both the MRA and the DRA. Footnotes to entries under the characteristics identify the specific reporting areas for which an item was not reportable. Not completed cases were estimated by subtracting the not reportable responses from all nonresponses. Not completed cases were typically blank, but illegible responses and cases of records not received were also included in this category as well as some responses that were inappropriate. For example, numbers were written on some sample records instead of the specific previous marital status of the bride and groom. Checks of problems as they arose yielded evidence of only scattered instances of such responses. A major proportion of the not stated cases for marriages were due to the absence of items on some of the reporting forms. In contrast, the majority of not stated items on records of divorce and annulment arose from lack of response to some of the items requested on the reporting forms.

For divorces, items of personal information typically have been less complete than legal items and information about the marriage. One possible explanation of the incompleteness of personal items is that in several States the local court officials responsible for filing the form is not empowered to require completion of the reporting form but can only secure information from transcripts of court proceedings on the case.

#### Other sources of error

*Inconsistent responses.*—Inconsistency between entries for related items on the certificates occurs occasionally for both marriages and divorces. When age and date of birth are both reported, they do not always agree. Previous marital status is sometimes not consistent with number of times married or number of this marriage. These differences are arbitrarily reconciled before tabulation.

*Ambiguous wording of items.*—Some of the items are worded so that they do not yield information easily classified in standardized categories. Some briefly worded items actually require additional questions on the part of the local recorder in order to obtain the detailed information sought. Items where this type of error occurs most frequently were those requesting geographic place names (residence, place of marriage, and place of birth) and those requesting data about previous marriages.

*Microfilm errors.*—Errors in the arrangement of the records received on microfilm in NCHS sometimes occur when numbers on the records are out of sequence, missing, or duplicated or when records that are not part of the universe being sampled are erroneously included in the file. A standardized order of records such as the one used for birth and death records has not yet been developed for microfilming the marriage and divorce records. In one area, permanent State files of marriage records were arranged by date licenses were issued rather than by a number assigned to licenses actually used in each county. Thus marriages occurring in any year may have been included in files for earlier years. Special arrangements to locate and microfilm these records are made each year by NCHS.

*Processing errors.*—All coding was verified 100 percent; taped data were edited for impossible codes and for inconsistencies where possible. Instances of impossible codes and inconsistencies in information about previous marriages were rechecked to the records.

#### SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

Data not available-----	---
Category not applicable-----	...
Quantity zero-----	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision-----	*

Table 3-1. Sources of Marriage and Divorce Data: United States, 1867-1967

Time period	Marriage	Divorce <sup>1</sup>
1867-86	Estimates prepared by National Office of Vital Statistics based on results of field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1867-86 by the U.S. Department of Labor.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1867-86 by the U.S. Department of Labor.
1887-1906	Estimates based on data from field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.
1907-15	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1916	Numbers collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.
1917-21	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1922-32	Annual collection by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected annually by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.
1933-36	Estimates by S. A. Stouffer and L. M. Spencer on basis of data available from selected States ( <u>American Journal of Sociology</u> , January 1939).	Same as for marriage.
1937-40	Estimates based on transcript returns and mail surveys of State and county offices conducted by Bureau of the Census. Some detailed statistics for 1940 based on transcript program.	Same as for marriage.
1941-43	Estimates based on data from published State reports and from files of Bureau of the Census and Federal Home Loan Bank Board.	Same as for marriage.
1944-47	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.
1948-56	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.
1957	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the marriage-registration area (MRA).	Same as for 1948-56.
1958-59	Same as for 1957.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the divorce-registration area (DRA).
1960	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics from nationwide probability samples of marriage records designed to provide estimates for the United States, the four regions, the marriage-registration area, and each registration State. Totals of either marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics from nationwide probability samples of divorce records. Records in the sample provided statistics on absolute decrees of divorce and annulment for the United States, the four regions, the divorce-registration area, and each registration State. Totals for each State by county also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.
1961-67	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the MRA and each MRA State from probability samples of the marriage records collected by each MRA State. Pretabulated totals of marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for MRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the DRA and each DRA State from probability samples of the records of absolute divorces and annulments collected by each DRA State. Pretabulated totals by county, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for DRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.

<sup>1</sup>Includes reported annulments.

## SECTION 3 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

3-13

Table 3-2. Years Central Files of Marriage and Divorce Records Were Established and Years Admitted to the Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas: 1967

[The marriage-registration area was established January 1, 1957, and the divorce-registration area January 1, 1958]

Area	Marriages		Divorces		Area	Marriages		Divorces	
	Central files established	Admitted to the MRA	Central files established	Admitted to the DRA		Central files established	Admitted to the MRA	Central files established	Admitted to the DRA
Alabama	1908	1957	1908	1958	Nebraska	1908	1957	1909	1958
Alaska	1915	1957	1949	1958	Nevada	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Arizona	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	New Hampshire	1858	1887	1881	( <sup>2</sup> )
Arkansas	1917	( <sup>2</sup> )	1923	( <sup>2</sup> )	New Jersey	1848	1857	1785	( <sup>2</sup> )
California	1905	1957	1962	( <sup>2</sup> )	New Mexico	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Colorado	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	1860	1857	1963	( <sup>2</sup> )
Connecticut	1897	1957	1947	( <sup>2</sup> )	New York City	1847	1965	1963	( <sup>2</sup> )
Delaware	1913	1957	1935	( <sup>2</sup> )	North Carolina	1862	1864	1958	( <sup>2</sup> )
District of Columbia	1811	1961	1802	( <sup>2</sup> )	North Dakota	1925	( <sup>2</sup> )	1949	( <sup>2</sup> )
Florida	1927	1957	1927	( <sup>2</sup> )	Ohio	1949	1957	1949	1962
Georgia	1952	1957	1952	1958	Oklahoma	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Hawaii	1896	1957	1951	1958	Oregon	1907	1957	1925	1958
Idaho	1947	1957	1947	1958	Pennsylvania	1906	1957	1943	1958
Illinois	1862	1964	1862	( <sup>2</sup> )	Rhode Island	1852	1957	1962	1963
Indiana	1859	1961	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	South Carolina	1950	( <sup>2</sup> )	1962	( <sup>2</sup> )
Iowa	1880	1957	1914	1958	South Dakota	1905	1957	1905	1958
Kansas	1913	1957	1951	1958	Tennessee	1945	1957	1945	1958
Kentucky	1958	1959	1958	( <sup>2</sup> )	Texas	1966	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Louisiana	1937	1957	1942	( <sup>2</sup> )	Utah	1919	1957	1953	1958
New Orleans	1870	1957	1942	( <sup>2</sup> )	Vermont	1857	1957	1896	( <sup>2</sup> )
Maine	1892	1957	1892	( <sup>2</sup> )	Virginia	1853	1957	1918	1958
Maryland	1914	1957	1914	1958	Washington	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Massachusetts	1841	1961	1882	( <sup>2</sup> )	West Virginia	1921	1965	1967	( <sup>2</sup> )
Michigan	1867	1957	1897	1861	Wisconsin	1907	1957	1907	1958
Minnesota	1858	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	Wyoming	1941	1957	1941	1958
Mississippi	1926	1957	1926	( <sup>2</sup> )	Puerto Rico	1931	1957	1931	( <sup>2</sup> )
Missouri	1948	( <sup>2</sup> )	1948	1961	Virgin Islands	1953	1957	1953	1958
Montana	1943	1957	1943	1958					

<sup>1</sup>Not yet established.<sup>2</sup>Not yet admitted.

Table 3-3. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Marriage Records of Marriage-Registration States: 1967

[Items listed are those appearing on the Standard Record of Marriage, PHS-2039, unless otherwise noted. "X" denotes presence of item on the State record form]

State	Items concerning marriage			Items concerning bride and groom					State	Items concerning marriage			Items concerning bride and groom					
	Date	County or county equivalent	Title or denomination of officiant <sup>1</sup>	Date of birth or age	Pre-vious marital status	Number of this marriage	Race or color	State of residence		State of birth	Date	County or county equivalent	Title or denomination of officiant <sup>1</sup>	Date of birth or age	Pre-vious marital status	Number of this marriage	Race or color	State of residence
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X	( <sup>2</sup> )	X	X	( <sup>3</sup> )	Michigan	X	X	X	X	( <sup>2</sup> )		X	X
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X	( <sup>2</sup> )	X	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	Mississippi	X	X	X	X	( <sup>2</sup> )	X	X	X
California	X		X	X	X	( <sup>2</sup> )		X	X	Montana	X	X	X	X	( <sup>2</sup> )	X	X	X
Connecticut	X	( <sup>4</sup> )	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	Nebraska	X	X	X	X	( <sup>2</sup> )	X	( <sup>3</sup> )	X
Delaware	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	New Hampshire	X	X	X	X	( <sup>2</sup> )	X	X	X
District of Columbia	X	X	X	X	X	( <sup>2</sup> )	X	X		New Jersey	X	X	X	X	( <sup>2</sup> )	X	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Florida	X		X	X	X	( <sup>2</sup> )	X	X	X	New York	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	( <sup>3</sup> )
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	( <sup>2</sup> )	X	X	( <sup>3</sup> )	North Carolina	X	X	X	X	( <sup>2</sup> )	X	X	X
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	( <sup>2</sup> )	X	X	X	Ohio	X	X		X	( <sup>2</sup> )		X	X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	Oregon	X	X	X	X		X	X	X
Illinois	X	X	X	X	X	( <sup>2</sup> )	X	X		Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	( <sup>2</sup> )	X	X	X
Indiana	X	X	X	X	X	( <sup>2</sup> )	X	X	X	Rhode Island	X	( <sup>4</sup> )	X	X	X	X	X	( <sup>3</sup> )
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	( <sup>2</sup> )	X	X	( <sup>3</sup> )	South Dakota	X	X	X	X	( <sup>2</sup> )	X	X	( <sup>2</sup> )
Kansas	X		X	X	X		X	( <sup>3</sup> )	X	Tennessee	X	X	X	X	( <sup>2</sup> )	X	X	X
Kentucky	X	X	( <sup>5</sup> )	X	X	( <sup>2</sup> )	X	X	X	Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Louisiana	X	X	X	X	X	( <sup>2</sup> )	X	X	X	Vermont	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maine	X	( <sup>4</sup> )	X	X	X	X	X	X	( <sup>3</sup> )	Virginia	X	X	X	X	( <sup>2</sup> )	X	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Maryland	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	West Virginia	X	X	X	X	( <sup>2</sup> )	X	X	X
Massachusetts	X	( <sup>4</sup> )	X	X	X	( <sup>3</sup> )	X	X	X	Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	( <sup>2</sup> )	X	X	X
										Wyoming	X	X	X	X	( <sup>2</sup> )	X	X	X

<sup>1</sup>Not on Standard Record of Marriage. (Information can be used to distinguish religious from civil ceremonies if type of ceremony not stated.)  
<sup>2</sup>Item reportable as "Number of previous marriages."  
<sup>3</sup>Item does not specifically request State, but State or city was reported on most records; major cities were allocated to appropriate States.  
<sup>4</sup>For this State, cities and towns are minor civil divisions directly below the county level. (Towns are equivalents of townships.)  
<sup>5</sup>Item not reportable; name of officiant requested but not title.  
<sup>6</sup>Item reportable as "Number of marriage."

Table 3-4. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Divorce or Annulment Records of Divorce-Registration States: 1967

[Items listed are those on the Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment, PHS-2040. "X" denotes presence of item on State record form]

State	Items concerning divorce					Items concerning marriage			Items concerning husband and wife			
	Date	County or county equivalent	Legal grounds	Plaintiff	To whom granted	Number of children	Date	State where marriage occurred	Date of birth or age	Race or color	Number of this marriage	State of residence
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	( <sup>1</sup> )	X
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maryland	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Michigan	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Missouri	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Montana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Nebraska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Ohio	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
Oregon	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Rhode Island	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	( <sup>1</sup> )	X
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

<sup>1</sup>Item reportable as "Number of previous marriages."







Table 3-9. Percent of Marriages Not Stated for Specified Characteristics: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Characteristics									
		Color		Marriage order		Previous marital status		Number of this marriage		Resident status in place where married	
		Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
Marriage-registration area <sup>1</sup>	100.0	35.6	35.6	0.6	0.5	3.0	3.0	2.8	2.7	0.8	0.9
Not reportable	...	31.8	31.8	-	-	2.7	2.8	1.5	1.5	-	-
Not completed	...	3.8	3.8	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	1.2	1.2	0.8	0.9
Alabama	100.0	0.2	0.2	-	-	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2
Alaska	100.0	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.2	-	-	3.8	7.2
California	100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	0.1	0.0	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.0	0.3
Connecticut	100.0	-	-	0.0	-	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	11.7	9.0
Delaware	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
District of Columbia	100.0	-	-	0.1	-	0.7	0.8	0.1	-	-	0.0
Florida	100.0	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.8	0.4	2.1	2.3
Georgia	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	1.8	1.8
Hawaii	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	-	0.0	-
Idaho	100.0	9.5	9.5	0.4	0.3	-	-	<sup>4</sup> 38.1	<sup>4</sup> 34.1	0.1	0.1
Illinois	100.0	<sup>3</sup> 48.1	<sup>3</sup> 48.1	1.4	1.3	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.3	1.3	0.6
Indiana	100.0	0.4	0.4	1.3	0.5	0.6	0.5	3.9	3.1	1.3	0.6
Iowa	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2
Kansas	100.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.0	0.1	<sup>4</sup> 24.3	<sup>4</sup> 23.9	-	-
Kentucky	100.0	-	-	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	7.0	7.1	0.1	0.1
Louisiana	100.0	-	-	7.3	7.1	0.6	0.6	7.5	7.3	0.1	0.1
Maine	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Maryland	100.0	-	-	0.1	-	0.0	0.0	<sup>4</sup> 24.9	<sup>4</sup> 25.5	0.1	0.1
Massachusetts	100.0	0.1	0.1	-	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.3	1.1
Michigan	100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	0.3	0.2	<sup>5</sup> 21.9	<sup>5</sup> 22.9	0.3	0.2	-	-
Mississippi	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.1	0.0
Montana	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2
Nebbraska	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
New Hampshire	100.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
New Jersey	100.0	3.4	3.4	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	5.8	5.2
New York	100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.9	1.1	0.1	0.0
North Carolina	100.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.4	0.2	-	0.0	-	0.0
Ohio	100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	0.5	0.3	<sup>5</sup> 24.0	<sup>5</sup> 23.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3
Oregon	100.0	0.1	0.1	1.0	0.6	-	-	<sup>4</sup> 24.1	<sup>4</sup> 25.5	1.0	0.9
Pennsylvania	100.0	0.0	0.0	2.5	2.7	0.3	0.3	2.8	3.0	0.2	0.1
Rhode Island	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	1.1
South Dakota	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.7	0.5	9.1	8.3
Tennessee	100.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.3
Utah	100.0	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1
Vermont	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Virginia	100.0	-	-	-	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	2.3	4.7
West Virginia	100.0	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	1.0	0.6	0.3	0.2
Wisconsin	100.0	-	-	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	-	-
Wyoming	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	-

<sup>1</sup>Not stated data composed of not reportable (item was not on record of entire reporting area) and not completed (item was on the record but not filled in, or the number of records from a reporting area was incomplete).

<sup>2</sup>Not reportable.

<sup>3</sup>Not reportable for Cook and DuPage Counties.

<sup>4</sup>Not reportable for remarriages in four registration States. For these States, total marriages include the following percentages of remarriages: Idaho, 37.7 percent of brides, 33.8 percent of grooms; Kansas, 24.3 percent of brides, 23.9 percent of grooms; Maryland, 24.0 percent of brides, 25.5 percent of grooms; Oregon, 23.2 percent of brides, 24.9 percent of grooms.

<sup>5</sup>Not reportable for remarriages in Michigan and Ohio. For Michigan, figures include remarriages of 21.9 brides and 21.9 grooms; for Ohio, figures include remarriages of 24.0 brides and 24.0 grooms.

Table 3-10. Percent of Divorces and Annulments Not Stated for Specified Characteristics: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Characteristics										
		Age				Race or color		Number of this marriage		Month of marriage	Duration of marriage	Number of children reported
		At decree		At marriage		Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife			
		Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife			
Divorce-registration area <sup>1</sup>	100.0	35.5	35.3	35.9	35.9	41.6	41.6	36.9	36.7	2.7	2.6	4.7
Not reportable	...	-	-	-	-	16.0	16.0	1.6	1.6	-	-	-
Not completed	...	35.5	35.3	35.9	35.9	25.7	25.7	35.4	35.1	2.7	2.6	4.7
Alabama	100.0	97.7	97.7	97.7	97.8	72.4	72.6	96.4	96.5	4.2	1.2	15.1
Alaska	100.0	58.2	58.0	58.3	58.2	47.9	47.5	47.9	47.8	0.9	0.7	0.4
Georgia	100.0	40.1	40.2	41.0	41.7	32.5	32.5	40.4	40.3	16.8	16.5	16.6
Hawaii	100.0	2.7	5.0	3.0	5.1	-	-	0.7	0.8	1.2	0.3	1.2
Idaho	100.0	26.0	25.9	26.8	27.0	20.3	17.1	26.2	25.5	4.1	4.5	2.0
Iowa	100.0	0.2	0.4	0.6	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.4
Kansas	100.0	6.1	5.9	6.3	6.2	5.2	5.4	7.5	8.4	0.4	0.4	0.5
Maryland	100.0	46.0	46.3	46.3	47.1	43.6	43.7	44.7	45.1	0.5	0.9	10.6
Michigan	100.0	77.3	76.8	77.6	76.9	90.7	90.6	78.3	77.3	0.2	0.3	2.0
Missouri	100.0	1.9	2.3	2.4	3.2	1.3	1.0	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.6
Montana	100.0	1.9	1.8	2.5	2.5	0.2	0.2	1.4	1.1	0.8	0.8	2.0
Nebraska	100.0	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.5	3.8	3.8	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	0.1	0.3	0.3
Ohio	100.0	56.8	56.5	56.9	56.8	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	51.7	51.0	0.6	0.5	0.6
Oregon	100.0	7.8	8.2	8.2	8.8	24.7	24.8	27.8	27.7	0.3	0.6	8.7
Pennsylvania	100.0	16.1	15.6	16.3	16.0	17.6	17.7	18.5	18.7	0.9	1.0	3.6
Rhode Island	100.0	25.1	6.0	33.8	17.0	4.8	5.5	12.9	5.0	9.0	13.0	5.7
South Dakota	100.0	79.2	79.1	79.4	79.7	57.7	57.7	78.9	78.4	1.5	1.4	1.1
Tennessee	100.0	1.9	2.2	2.8	3.9	0.2	0.3	1.0	1.0	1.6	1.4	1.2
Utah	100.0	37.7	36.9	38.9	38.3	34.5	35.1	36.3	35.7	34.3	34.5	26.6
Virginia	100.0	1.4	1.4	1.7	2.0	0.1	...	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.5
Wisconsin	100.0	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.8	0.1	0.3	0.2
Wyoming	100.0	92.8	92.7	92.9	92.7	71.6	71.9	91.8	91.4	0.4	0.2	0.6

<sup>1</sup>Not stated data composed of not reportable (item was not on record of entire reporting area) and not completed (item was on the record but not filled in, or the number of records from a reporting area was incomplete).

<sup>2</sup>Not reportable.

Table 3-11. Population of Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas, 1957-67

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the area. The MRA was established on January 1, 1957, and the DRA on January 1, 1958]

Year	Marriage-registration area		Divorce-registration area	
	Number of States <sup>1</sup>	Population residing in area	Number of States	Population residing in area
1967	38	162,741,000	22	73,547,000
1966	38	161,321,000	22	72,620,000
1965	38	159,610,000	22	72,131,000
1964	37	147,713,000	22	71,293,000
1963	35	130,156,000	22	70,435,000
1962	35	128,137,000	21	68,726,000
1961	35	126,227,000	20	58,291,000
1960	33	112,880,000	18	45,233,000
1959	32	110,909,000	17	44,175,000
1958	30	105,674,000	14	38,190,000
1957	30	103,498,000	...	...

<sup>1</sup>District of Columbia is not included, but it is represented in all data shown for 1961-67.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-24, Nos. 272, 273, 289, 304, 324, 354, 384, and 385.

Table 3-12. Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States: 1920-67

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States]

Year	Population <sup>1</sup>	Year	Population <sup>1</sup>
1967	197,863,000	1943	134,245,000
1966	195,857,000	1942	133,920,000
1965	193,818,000	1941	133,121,000
1964	191,371,000	1940	131,669,275
1963	188,658,000	1939	130,879,718
1962	185,890,000	1938	129,824,930
1961	183,057,000	1937	128,824,829
1960	179,323,175	1936	128,053,180
1959	176,513,000	1935	127,260,232
1958	173,320,000	1934	126,373,773
1957	170,371,000	1933	125,578,763
1956	167,308,000	1932	124,840,471
1955	164,308,000	1931	124,039,648
1954	161,164,000	1930	123,078,741
1953	158,742,000	1929	121,789,939
1952	155,687,000	1928	120,501,115
1951	153,310,000	1927	119,038,062
1950	150,697,361	1926	117,599,225
1949	148,665,000	1925	115,831,963
1948	146,093,000	1924	114,115,463
1947	143,446,000	1923	111,949,945
1946	140,054,000	1922	110,054,778
1945	132,481,000	1921	108,541,489
1944	132,885,000	1920	106,466,420

<sup>1</sup>Estimated populations including Armed Forces abroad are 141,589,000 (1946), 139,928,000 (1945), 138,897,000 (1944), 136,739,000 (1943), 134,860,000 (1942), and 133,402,000 (1941).

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940; Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957; Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1964; Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 98, 265, 276, 310, 321, 352, and 365.

Table 3-13. Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States, Each Region, Division, and State: July 1, 1967

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in each area and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Area	Population
United States	197,863,000
<b>Regions and divisions:</b>	
<b>Northeast</b>	48,020,000
New England	11,344,000
Middle Atlantic	36,676,000
<b>North Central</b>	55,197,000
East North Central	39,189,000
West North Central	16,008,000
<b>South</b>	61,606,000
South Atlantic	29,583,000
East South Central	13,014,000
West South Central	19,009,000
<b>West</b>	33,040,000
Mountain	7,828,000
Pacific	25,212,000
<b>New England:</b>	
Maine	982,000
New Hampshire	691,000
Vermont	420,000
Massachusetts	5,434,000
Rhode Island	901,000
Connecticut	2,918,000
<b>Middle Atlantic:</b>	
New York	18,023,000
New Jersey	6,981,000
Pennsylvania	11,672,000
<b>East North Central:</b>	
Ohio	10,488,000
Indiana	5,012,000
Illinois	10,887,000
Michigan	8,608,000
Wisconsin	4,194,000
<b>West North Central:</b>	
Minnesota	3,625,000
Iowa	2,772,000
Missouri	4,587,000
North Dakota	652,000
South Dakota	668,000
Nebraska	1,443,000
Kansas	2,281,000
<b>South Atlantic:</b>	
Delaware	524,000
Maryland	3,680,000
District of Columbia	898,000
Virginia	4,541,000
West Virginia	1,871,000
North Carolina	5,059,000
South Carolina	2,638,000
Georgia	4,490,000
Florida	6,037,000
<b>East South Central:</b>	
Kentucky	3,201,000
Tennessee	3,936,000
Alabama	3,533,000
Mississippi	2,344,000
<b>West South Central:</b>	
Arkansas	1,972,000
Louisiana	3,663,000
Oklahoma	2,516,000
Texas	10,858,000
<b>Mountain:</b>	
Montana	699,000
Idaho	701,000
Wyoming	319,000
Colorado	2,012,000
New Mexico	1,002,000
Arizona	1,637,000
Utah	1,022,000
Nevada	436,000
<b>Pacific:</b>	
Washington	3,208,000
Oregon	1,981,000
California	18,992,000
Alaska	271,000
Hawaii	760,000

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 420.

Table 3-14. Estimates of the Unmarried Resident Population 14 Years of Age and Over, by Age, Marital Status, and Sex: Marriage-Registration Area, July 1, 1967

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Marital status and age	Men	Women	Excluding Michigan and Ohio <sup>1</sup>	
			Men	Women
<b>Total, 14 years of age and over</b>	<b>18,698,000</b>	<b>22,585,000</b>	...	...
14-17 years	6,023,000	5,693,000	...	...
18-19 years	2,592,000	2,201,000	...	...
20-24 years	3,379,000	2,302,000	...	...
25-44 years	2,775,000	2,470,000	...	...
45-64 years	2,065,000	4,264,000	...	...
65 years and over	1,867,000	5,655,000	...	...
<b>Single, 14 years of age and over</b>	<b>15,662,000</b>	<b>13,041,000</b>	...	...
14-17 years	6,022,000	5,691,000	...	...
18-19 years	2,591,000	2,193,000	...	...
20-24 years	3,321,000	2,183,000	...	...
25-44 years	2,229,000	1,297,000	...	...
45-64 years	1,068,000	989,000	...	...
65 years and over	432,000	687,000	...	...
<b>Previously married (widowed and divorced), 14 years of age and over</b>	<b>3,036,000</b>	<b>9,544,000</b>	<b>2,690,000</b>	<b>8,463,000</b>
14-19 years	2,000	10,000	1,000	10,000
20-24 years	58,000	119,000	49,000	111,000
25-44 years	544,000	1,173,000	475,000	1,013,000
45-64 years	997,000	3,275,000	888,000	2,896,000
65 years and over	1,435,000	4,968,000	1,277,000	4,433,000
<b>Widowed, 14 years of age and over</b>	<b>1,800,000</b>	<b>7,652,000</b>	<b>1,608,000</b>	<b>6,816,000</b>
14-24 years	4,000	19,000	3,000	19,000
25-44 years	59,000	365,000	53,000	317,000
45-64 years	467,000	2,464,000	430,000	2,197,000
65 years and over	1,269,000	4,802,000	1,123,000	4,283,000
<b>Divorced, 14 years of age and over</b>	<b>1,236,000</b>	<b>1,892,000</b>	<b>1,082,000</b>	<b>1,647,000</b>
14-19 years	1,000	7,000	1,000	7,000
20-24 years	55,000	103,000	46,000	95,000
25-44 years	485,000	808,000	422,000	696,000
45-64 years	530,000	811,000	458,000	699,000
65 years and over	166,000	163,000	154,000	150,000

<sup>1</sup>Numerator of the rates for widowed and divorced excludes all data for Michigan and Ohio; hence the widowed and divorced populations in these States are also excluded from the bases.

Source: Figures prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census consistent with population estimates published in Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 420.